RESOLUTION 2020-188

A RESOLUTION CONCERNING AN APPEAL FILED BY FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, TNC. REGARDING THE JACKSONVILLE HISTORIC PRESERVATION COMMISSION'S DECISION DENY THE DEMOLITION PERMIT APPLICATION FOR THE STRUCTURE LOCATED AT 125 WEST CHURCH STREET, WHICH IS A CONTRIBUTING STRUCTURE THE DOWNTOWN JACKSONVILLE WTTHTN HISTORIC DISTRICT, PURSUANT TO 320.407, ORDINANCE CODE; SECTION ADOPTING RECOMMENDED FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS OF THE USE AND LAND ZONING COMMITTEE; REQUESTING ONE CYCLE EMERGENCY PASSAGE; PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

Record of the Proceedings Before the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission

Prepared by:
The Office of the General Counsel

LUZ APPEAL 3/17/2020

Appeal Resolution Table of Contents

Resolution1
Notice of Appeal filed by Appellant3
Speakers' names and addresses certified by staff secretary to the Commission8
Demolition Permit Application:
Application for Appellant's Demolition Permit9
Order on JHPC's decision regarding demolition30
Memo of the Planning & Development Department for Appellant's Demolition Permit Application32
Correspondence and Material Submitted to the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission:
Correspondence submitted to the JHPC48
Material presented by Appellant70
Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission Proceedings:
Applicable portion of transcript of the Historic Preservation Commission meeting February 26, 2020110

Introduced by the Land Use and Zoning Committee:

2

1

3

4

5 6

7

8 9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24 25

26

27

28

29

31

30

RESOLUTION 2020-188

A RESOLUTION CONCERNING AN APPEAL FILED BY FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, REGARDING THE JACKSONVILLE PRESERVATION COMMISSION'S DECISION TO DENY THE DEMOLITION PERMIT APPLICATION FOR THE STRUCTURE LOCATED AT 125 WEST CHURCH STREET, WHICH IS A CONTRIBUTING STRUCTURE WITHIN DOWNTOWN JACKSONVILLE HISTORIC PURSUANT TO SECTION 320.407, ORDINANCE CODE; ADOPTING RECOMMENDED FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS OF THE LAND USE AND ZONING COMMITTEE; CYCLE REQUESTING ONE EMERGENCY PASSAGE; PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, Florida, Inc., the owner of the structure located at 125 West Church Street, applied for a permit to demolish the structure known as the Sunday Building, a contributing structure in the Downtown Jacksonville Historic District; and

WHEREAS, on February 26, 2020, at its regularly scheduled public meeting, the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission denied the demolition permit application;

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 320.407(b)(3), Ordinance Code, the applicant filed a Notice of Appeal within 14 calendar days from the date of the Commission meeting; and

WHEREAS, the Notice of Appeal was timely filed and applicant, as the property owner, has standing to appeal;

and

Passage

this

findings

Emergency

adoption

1

Section 1.

action of the Council.

Section 2.

an emergency basis.

Form Approved:

Section 3.

conclusions.

2

4

5

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

/s/ Kealey A. West

Office of General Counsel

26 Legislation Prepared by: Kealey A. West

BE IT RESOLVED by the Council of the City of Jacksonville:

of

regarding the demolition permit application, which is in the file

in the City Council Legislative Services Division and the Planning

and Development Department, and has considered the recommended

findings and conclusions of the Land Use and Zoning Committee. The

recommended findings and conclusions of the Land Use and Zoning

Committee are hereby adopted and this Resolution is the final

Pursuant to Council Rule 4.901 Emergency. One cycle emergency

passage of this legislation has been requested by the applicant.

Subsection 307.420, Ordinance Code, provides that the Land Use and

Zoning Committee and City Council may consider this legislation on

Date.

Resolution shall be deemed to constitute a quasi-judicial action of

the City Council and shall become effective upon the signature by

One

recommended

Cycle

The

The Council has reviewed the record of proceedings

Adoption

Requesting

Effective

the Council President and Council Secretary.

27 GC-#1344859-v5-Appeal_125_W_Church_Street.docx

NOTICE OF APPEAL FROM A DECISION OF THE JACKSONVILLE HISTORIC PRESERVATION COMMISSION RENDERED PURSUANT TO §320.407, ORDINANCE CODE

I. INSTRUCTIONS

As provided in §320.407, Ordinance Code, an owner who has applied for a permit to demolish a structure listed as a contributing structure within a historic district listed on the National Register of Historic Places may appeal a decision of the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission denying the permit. An appeal must be filed within 14 calendar days after the meeting at which the Commission denied the permit. To appeal a Commission decision rendered pursuant to §320.407, complete and submit this form to the Legislative Services Division, Suite 430, City Hall-St. James, 117 W. Duval Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32202 with the supporting documents (see Section III). A list of persons who spoke at the Commission meeting about the application (see Sec. III (3)) may be obtained from the Secretary to the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission at the Planning and Development Department. For questions regarding the appeal process, please contact the Secretary to the Historic Preservation Commission at (904) 255-7852.

II. NOTICE OF APPEAL

I,	First Baptist Church	, hereby file th	is Notice of	Appeal from	n the de	cision of
	PRINT NAME CLEARLY	. •				
the City o	of Jacksonville Historic Preservation	Commission	concerning	demolition	permit	application
B-20	-262892.000		_		•	••
number	I am the person who filed the	application for	the demoliti	on permit.		

III. SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS

To complete your Notice of Appeal, you must submit the following documents with this form:

- (1) A copy of the demolition permit. Exhibit "A"
- (2) A description of the specific error(s) you believe the Commission committed. Please provide this description in the space below:

See Exhibit "B" attached.

If you need additional space, please attach a separate sheet.

(3) The list of the persons (names and complete addresses), certified by the Secretary of the Historic Preservation Commission, who testified before the Commission about the application, or who provided a qualifying written statement to the Commission about the application

See Exhibit "C" attached.

IV. NOTIFICATION FEE

Notification fees must be paid at the time your Notice of Appeal is filed with the Legislative Services Division or your Appeal will not be accepted. Make checks payable to TAX COLLECTOR.

Notification Fee:

\$2.00 for each notification

10 :4 115 8- 11 4: 11

V. CONTACT INFORMATION

Name (Printed):

Address:

T.R. Hainline, Jr., Agent

1301 Riverplace Blvd., Suite 1500

Jacksonville, FL 32207

(904) 346-5531

Evening Phone:

(904) 673-1630

Thainline@rtlaw.com

VI. CERTIFICATION (Please read, sign and date the following statement)

I have read and understand the information contained in this Notice of Appeal. I hereby certify that I have provided all the information required under §320.407, Ordinance Code, and I understand that if this Notice of Appeal is incomplete, my appeal will not processed until it is complete, and that it may be rejected for incompleteness. I further certify that all my statements in this Notice of Appeal are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Signatura

<END OF FORM>

Exhibit B to Notice of Appeal

SPECIFIC ERRORS COMMITTED BY THE JACKSONVILLE HISTORIC PRESERVATION COMMISSION

This is an appeal of a vote by the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission (the "Commission") on February 26, 2020, to deny a demolition permit sought by First Baptist Church (the Church") for a structure located at 125 West Church Street (the "Structure"). At its meeting on February 26, the Commission voted 5-2 to deny the demolition permit.

The Commission's Errors

The Commission committed the following specific errors in its decision:

- 1. Some Commission members expressly declined to review the only information which Section 320.407 requires to be submitted by an applicant—namely, the "reason for demolition." Because the Code requires this information to be included in the application, it is necessarily relevant and should have been considered. Commission members expressly rejected any consideration of this information. It was error for the Commission not to consider it.
- 2. The Commission expressly applied to its determination on the demolition permit the criteria set forth in Section 307.104 for a determination on the landmark status of a building. It was an error for the Commission to apply the criteria in Section 307.104 to the Church's demolition permit. Simply put, the Code does not provide for the application of these landmark criteria in the review of a demolition permit. The only information which Section 320.407 requires to be submitted by the applicant is the "reason for demolition." It was error for the Commission to convert the review of the demolition permit into a preliminary or tentative review of the landmark designation of the Structure.
- 3. To the extent the Commission applied the criteria in Section 307.104 to the demolition permit—and assuming, for the sake of argument, that the Commission may apply the criteria in Section 307.104 to a demolition permit—the Commission erroneously applied the criteria.
 - (a) The Commission made no findings as to whether or how many of the landmark criteria are met by the structure. There are seven criteria in Section 307.104. Because the Church objects to any designation of the structure as a landmark, the structure must meet four (4) of the criteria to be designated as a landmark. See, Section 307.104(j). In denying the demolition permit, the Commission made no findings regarding compliance with any or all the seven criteria. Rather, several members stated their individual views regarding the criteria. Some members commented as to some criteria, and some members commented as to all criteria. It is impossible for the Church to know from the Commission's Final Order or the public discussion during the hearing which criteria or how many of the criteria were determined by a majority of the Commission to have been met by the Structure. In other words, the Church does not know precisely why the demolition permit was denied. This violates Section 166.033, Florida Statutes (2019), and other more fundamental rights of the Church as applicant.
 - (b) Some members rejected any consideration of relevant contextual facts—for example, conditions in the Historic Downtown District, conditions in the immediate area of the

Structure, activation of the street on which the Structure is located, the significance of the First Baptist Church as an institution located in Downtown for more than 180 years, and the Church's ongoing viability as an historic Downtown landowner and institution—in their application of the landmark criteria. These Commission members stated that the Commission can consider only the Structure and not such contextual facts, but they also observed that the City Council can consider such other contextual facts. These Commission members cited no Code provisions supporting such a narrow interpretation of the Commission's application of the criteria or why the application of criteria in a landmark determination would be different as between the Commission and the City Council.

(c) Some Commission members arbitrarily applied the criteria in Section 307.104 and arbitrarily rejected facts and conclusions provided by experts who testified for the Church. Some Commission members expressed arbitrary and wholly subjective views in interpreting and applying the criteria in Section 320.407 to the Church's application. In response, the Church presented the testimony of two expert architects that the Structure does not meet four of the criteria in Section 307.104 and is therefore not a landmark. Some Commission members rejected these experts' testimony based on the Commission members' own personal, subjective views. As a practical, real-world result, no amount of evidence or expert opinion can be offered to address criteria applied so subjectively.

Background: The decision on a demolition permit vs. the decision on landmark status.

The Commission's review and decision on the Church's demolition permit is governed by Section 320.407, City of Jacksonville Ordinance Code.

Section 320.407(b)(1) requires that an applicant for a demolition permit include only three pieces of information in its application: "the reason for the demolition, documentation of any effort that has been made to save the structure, and a copy of the most recent Property Appraiser card." The Church's application included this information; the Commission's Final Order found that the Church's application met all requirements.

Section 320.407(b)(2) provides, "If the Commission votes to deny the demolition permit application, at the next meeting after it considered the demolition request ... it shall also issue an advisory recommendation to the City Council on the structure's landmark status utilizing the criteria and procedures in [Section] 307.104 [of the Ordinance Code]."

Thus, in a decision by the Commission on a demolition permit under Section 320.407, the Code does not provide or expressly contemplate that the landmark criteria in Section 307.104 will be applied or even considered. Rather, the Code only requires the applicant to submit "the reason for demolition [etc.]." The only mention in Section 320.407 of the landmark criteria is in describing what criteria apply "in the next meeting after [the Commission] considered the demolition request"

Additionally, in a decision by the Commission on a demolition permit, the Code does not state the applicable burden of proof (who must show what), standard of review (for example, "competent substantial evidence"), or any applicable criteria. Again, as stated above, the Code only requires the applicant to submit "the reason for demolition (etc.)."

As a matter of precedent, in decisions by the Commission on demolition permits, the staff submits a memorandum with a "preliminary evaluation" of the structure and an opinion regarding whether the structure "may" meet the criteria in Section 307.104. The Code does not require or even mention such a "preliminary evaluation" by the staff or the criteria applicable to the demolition permit decision. The staff's "preliminary evaluation" makes no recommendation on whether the demolition permit should be approved or denied. (In this instance, the item for the Church's application on the February 26, 2020 Commission agenda was marked "DENY," but, at the Church's request, staff clarified in its comments to the Commission that staff was making no recommendation.) Furthermore, neither the Code nor the staff's "preliminary evaluation" describes whether or to what extent the applicant may or must address the staff's "preliminary evaluation" or the criteria in Section 307.104.

In sum, there are no criteria applicable to the demolition decision, and there is no burden of proof or standard of review governing what evidence the parties provide. The only requirement for in Section 320.407(b)(2) is that the applicant provide the "reason for demolition [etc.]."

Exhibits included as part of Exhibit B to Notice of Appeal and submitted to the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission by the Church at February 26 meeting.

Exhibit 1 Slide Presentation "Demolition Application of 125 W. Church Street"

Exhibit 2-A Resume of David J. Luke, AIA

Exhibit 2-B Resume of Jerry Traino, AIA, NCARB

Exhibit 3 Response to Staff Report prepared by David J. Luke, AIA (Response in Red)

Speakers – Jacksonville Historic Preservation Meeting, February 26, 2020, First Baptist Church.

T.R. Hainline, 1301 Riverplace Boulevard, Jacksonville, FL – Support

Jerry Traino, 900 Johnnie Dodds Boulevard, Mt. Pleasant, SC - Support

David Luke, 3516 Barquentine Road, Jacksonville, FL – Support

Heath Lambert, 7659 Chipwood Lane, Jacksonville, FL - Support

Christy Frazier, 2236 St. Johns Avenue, Jacksonville, FL – Oppose

Andy Johnson, 13841 Breaksea Ct, Jacksonville, FL – (No support/oppose chosen)

Angela Schifanella, 1352 Avondale Avenue, Jacksonville, FL, Support Staff to deny COA.

Cindy Corey, 908 Ionia Street, Jacksonville, FL – Support Landmark Status

Steve Williams, 1852 Talbot Avenue, Jacksonville, FL - Oppose Demolition

Brandon Pourch, 2826 Post Street, Jacksonville, FL - Oppose

Kim Pryor, 245 West 5th Street, Jacksonville, FL - Oppose

Joey Vaughn, 2468 Atlantic Boulevard, Jacksonville, FL – Support Demolition

Amy Evenson, 2330 Hendricks Avenue, Jacksonville, FL - Support Demolition

Viviane Mau, 5568 Lamoya Avenue, Jacksonville, FL – Support Demolition

Roselle Van Nostrand, 1230 Talbot Avenue, Jacksonville, FL - Oppose

Jeannette Meadows, 8623 Marietta Meadows Court, Jacksonville, FL - Support Demolition

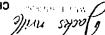
Ronda McDonald, 1120 2nd Avenue North, Jax Beach, FL – Oppose

Edward Sundie, 2954 Apache Avenue, Jacksonville, FL - Support

Nancy Hornberger, 5318 Coronet Drive, Jacksonville, FL – Support

Mike "Bug" - No Address Given - No Speaker Card - Voice Unintelligible

And the state of the section division and the section division divis



Permit Mumber

BUILDING PERMIT APPLICATION

spied incycles the elegrand. An organical bette in to bedy, en isom no tendon

Notary Public at Large, State of County of Personally Mnown or Produced Identification ID Type			Motary Public at Large, Star Personally Known Or Pro-
Signed Date Before me this day of Daval, State of Florida, has personally appeared in the County of Daval, State of Florida, has personally appeared and altimates and declarations herein are true and accurate	ally appeared and by himself and by himself and branch appeared an	yool o ol Florida, has person here	Signed the Agent Power
I affest the Worker's Compensation information provided on this permit applicant is the Morker's Compensation laws the State of Florida Worker's Compensation laws		15(D <u>C. I . I</u> BTAD NO:TARI9XB
CONTAMENTAMENT OF AFFIGURATION (CONTAMENT)	NOU	EH.2 COMBEN2A	EC.C.L. INS CO
			RECORDING Y
R PAYING TWICE FOR IMPROVEMENTS NENCEMENT MUST BE RECORDED AND IRST INSPECTION. IF YOU INTEND TO IR LENDER OR AN ATTORNEY BEFORE	SULT IN YOU! TICE OF COMN BEFORE THE F ULT WITH YOU	ENT MAY RE PERTY. A NO IE JOB SITE E CING, CONS	COMMENCEM TO YOUR PROP HT NO STED ON THE
LO BECOBD P NOLICE OB objects on complete the complete issued by the objects of complete issued by the objects of complete objects of complete issued by the objects of complete objects objects of complete objects objects of complete objects objects of complete objects objects of complete objects of complete objects of complete objects of complete objects objects of complete objects of complete objects objects of complete objects of complete objects o	MIN SHELDER SHELD CANS	EFF2 BOOKS ENBANGE Lips of the loregency information of the construction of the constr	WORK, PLUMBING, SIGNS W OWNER'S AFFIDAVIT—I certif I will not occupy or use the rete Undergo afficial, as required by
DEMOLISH EXISTING SIX STORY STEEL-FRAME BUILDING	DEFINENT METHOD Crodil Card/Check	otal costs to include 125000,00 525000,00	TorliO
	GONISH INSHAVE	108 COST	TYPE OF PLANS
			993609
BONDING COMPANY MORTGAGE LENDER	(язимо нант	REHOLDER (IF OTHER	LEE SIMPLE 1
S STEED OF O TO STEED	0001/8	E-t-06 PA	м і)) qojunsi _{asandsa sav а}
XV3 3NCH1			
VCDHE22		SWA ONTO	VOCHERS STIS HICHMYA
9/EX 35/30 1	A.A	N WILLIAMS, JR	TOFFISE POWEER
FLORIDA DESIGN PROFESSIONAL	<u> </u>	ENSED CONTRACTO	CONGRESS AND
	IN STANH XAL MOISIN	osus 5.2.1 STOJ xx	LOT NO LOTS 1.2. BLOC
129W NOITJEN SITCE STAGE	INTERSECTING STREET	P CODE 32202	
(no pares at the setual work board on)		STREET NAME C'I	\$11 R38MUN T33RT2
OWNER E-MAIL ADDRESS	- 000000 2.71000 0		SMUN DAT YRAROGMET
6862-ГАВ (404) ЗИТ-2333			I TIMRBY BERT STIC 🔲
MAILING ADORESS			PERMIT ASSOCIATIONS/
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH			OR TOATHOO TOBLORY OHY TOATHOO TOBLORY
TYPE Business			PROJECT NAME FBC D
YES ☐ NO ☐ FIRE PLAN REVIEW FEE \$		DIECT IDENTIFICATION	88
S 337 MATOT TOTAL BEING WE SE S	ACEMENT BEOLIIBED 2	FINAL APPROVAL NOTICE OF COMME	
JAVORIGA BUINOS BUINOS	BTIUS TINU NOITO	SONING NOTES	ONLY
	A 199RT2 3TH 12 JH41 40112	ABALL ESTATE NUMBER STREET NUMBER STREET NUMBER	OFFICIAL

										1
TYPE OF IMPROVEMENT		,			PROPO	OSED (JSE			
Demolition					P	RESIDEN	TIAL	Units	NON	RESIDENTIAL
					D Apath				Church, Ot	her Religious
					☐ Carport					
					Cupies					
					☐ 23.334 □ Croser					
					☐ Other 5			1		
					Single F					
					☐ Towner					
					□ 3 c+ 4 =	Arries,				
* If you selected Non-structural Siding above. The										
Aluminum Cementuous Vinyl		ipecity								
Nature of Work Soffe Fascia Softe	1			_						
Master Product Approval Number										
Tradit Tradit Applotal Number										
DIMENSIONS	WATER SUP	PLY	SEWAG	E DISP	OSAL		CIPLE TYP	E OF		SIDENTIAL
Number of Stories 6	□ Putic Cay					FRAI			PERMIT	
70.00			□ Futire Ca	•		ı	nny II and Benne	3,		lingle Family
,	Friate of the Co.	TOUNY	□ Private U		,-,		16-1-6		No of Bedra	÷r: ()
Foral Floor Area (SF)	☐ Pi vate Wei		□ Proste S			☐ Struc	dura Stee		Bathragms	
\$46:224d	S.I.C. CODE		WHICH B			□ Peir	forced Schulete		2,0	
Unenciased 178	0.1.0. 0002		PROJEC		DION	D Other	r Specty		Partial 0	
New Land Area						1				Multi-Family
□ Spare test □ acres							_		One treater	n unit; ()
Impervious Area Added For This Permit	MECHANICA	1	For demokty	n (enc.a)	an projects	mysying a	commercial instit	at onal or	7	
0 0210xes	WECHANICA	<u></u>	following pro	ಬೆಬೀ ಚಿ	artment buse	and all mai	e than faur dwell	ng unta 11	Tab reside	nunis O
Altered Filodi Story	IIVAS NO		I Flenavation	is astress	os present "	D Yes D	l No		}	
A feres f cor Area . SF i			I				g in Socovered then t		Inter-clus :	eg.:::()
Emistes	Total Custing Capus	ty intensi	shall mitted.	He'y prove	e notice la th	te DEP or	ASD and amen	ne applica I this	"	
Unencicced			1							
	Fre Spirerers NC)	regardens of	whether a	anto muot pro specios is pri	ovide fist c esent	ero DEP and AQ	9		
	_					T				
CERTIFICATE OF	Occupancy Cla	ssification	Occupano	y Load		Live L	oads.			ulding Code
OCCUPANCY:			0			0			Type of C	Construction
			<u> </u>							
MOVING A HOUSE OR BUILD!	NG									
Address Moving <u>From</u>				Address	Moving To					
Number Street	Tibe	C++:	d co	Nu-t er		إجوا			*,5*	ರಿ ಇನ್ ಭಾ
Leader Site of Burding William	eare Ler	317		Loades	5-ce st 6-12	ra War		4**	Length	
Trave Poute				ت اج رو	a te					
Nutes				Nates						
			OFFICIAL	HCC O	NI V					
		··	OFFICIAL	036 0	NLT		T ===			
PERMIT REQUIREMENTS							FEE CALC	ULATIO	NS AREA	(SF) FEES
1. Submit two sets of shop dra	wings for						En: 6:93 Des	ded Area	ł	
and secure approval prior to	o erection						Anna L f		ł	
2. No landscape required							1		.	
3. Initial and Final Elevation	Certificates requ	Lired—Submi	to Develop	ment Se	rvices.		incosed und		,	
Room 2100, 214 North Hog Submit Initial Certificate		n requests in	r work com	oleteri al	oove the	slab	Jineri sted A	163	ļ	
✓ Submit Final Certificate	pnor to request fo	or building fin:	al inspection	1						
4. 🔲 Call 630-4900 for NPDES in	nspection prior to	commencem	ent of site v	rork				TOTAL	FEE ;	
5.							3*A*f	SUNCHA	i	.eta.
	ADI	PROVAL NO	OTES # P	FOLIE	ED INCO	ECTIC	l NC			
DEVELOPMENT STORMS				LGUIH	CU INSP	- = 0 110	142		DIN BING	
DEVELOPMENT SERVICES DIVISION	JN	FIRE MARS					D 00 00 0		BUILDING	=
nterior Only		□ No Exce	•				02 Dp Fnd	_	22 Rid Wi 23 Ri Shig	SR WIShtg
		Exception	ns as Note	j			D 09 Final		34 ADA	□ 61 Ser Off
Review Group		Sheet	#				O 16 Tie Bri		46 Lathe	G 62 Elv FILWA
BFE FZ No							☐ 18 Frame		48 Crtn Wi	☐ 63 R W SM
_	1	Date	S	gned			D 20 5136		19 Thresh 52 Pre-Omo	C) 64 Dry-In
Date Signed		☐ 45	- :	54	☐ 55		21 Swm P		57 Opn Fi Fe	
				-			L			
LANDSCAPE 03	□ 17	ELEC	otals)		MECH	, r, r, s	ı.	F	PLBG	s»
AIR QUALITY		HEALTH O	FFICIAL	-		Т	CONCUERS	NCV **	ANAGEMEN	
							CONCURRE	:NCY M ÷		i i Tile
							Fair Share	•		
PLANNING		DIA					Dien de	8		ate
		Approval _					Eversi	9	. :	e ^{le}
		DIA Sant	Dearwood			i i				

Novus

DATE: 7/26/2019 PROJECT: FBC JAX CHURCH MASTER PLAN PROJECT # 2016-1104 39

FBC Jacksonsville - Growth Projections and Program

All information is for peak attendance for any ministry for the main hour that occurs

2028 NOTES	1 1500 A season may be	2	The second second second second		135	28.2	The state of the s			24 31	STEEDER ST.	100011000100000000000000000000000000000		3 2				
2027	1150	-	01.51	07.1	4	9	45.5	G	11-5	2				2				
2026	1150	9,	(.10	370		250	99		(1)	3	3			3				-
2025	1150	t d	015	17.0	8	250	511	0	0	***	101							THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE
2024	051.	0'.	0134	35.		319	0.53	O	50	77.	163			-		COLUMN SWEET SEAL		St. St. Mar. As a strict
2023	1 1 + 1 1	95	gra			3.77	504	0	11%	17	1	C	-	2	-			
2022	11:40	195	0.11	17/1	27	41	1423	8	0%	25	0,	3	-	5	0			The state of the s
16.6	1150	90	11.10	0/1	51	1	÷	3	540	7.		7.	C.	n	77			
2020	1150	7	619	1/1	25	1513	50	ti.	260	38	3.		pad,	.,	0		With outside thatter	
2019	1150	35	-110	170	1	1861	1.25	0	00	3.3	01	0	=	0	0		September 1	
Current #	1150	50	610	170	125	80	65			70	0110		0	0	0		1.H.	
Year User/Growth Model	Peak Worship Service:	Chor and Orshestra	Autual SS preak hour	Children Presumon	Children 1st-Str Guare	Metale School	May School		Category/User	Staff with wallest offices	Staff in opini offices	VBS	Wednesdays	Days are weekly	Chiistian Academy		Parking Rato/Capaulty 508;	

9 00 AM SUNDAY SCHOOL HOUR

Space available

128,000

138,000

The naceds and space reasonably align with 3 sarvices.

44 TO SE man namers

New planned

1.50 1.50 102.263

25.200 12.200 9.150 3.625 5.000 13.000 Collection of the second of th

Space Needs of the Level Plant

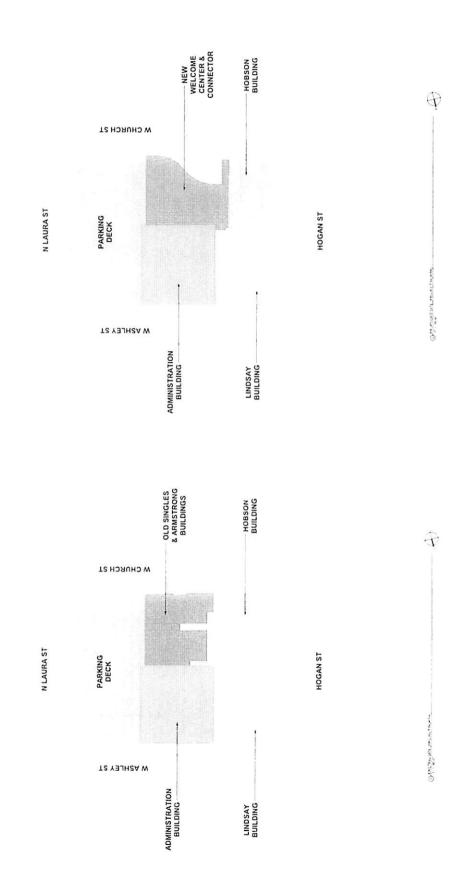
Street Schaller

Broad Total Need









SE BY CHURCH INTERIORS ONLY, THESE DRAWINGS MAY NOT BE BID BY OTHER GENERAL CONTRACTORS NO NO NUSARCHITECTS CHURCHINTERIORS INC. (86)

PRICING SET

SITE PLAN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH JACKSONVILLE

PR.1

LEGEND STORAGE

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING 1ST FL 0 STORAGE 10,718 SF













NOVUSARCHITECTS (CHURCHINITERIORSING) (CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINU

O Paris Constitution of the paris

PRICING SET FOR USE BY CHURCH INTERIORS ONLY. THESE DRAWINGS MAY NOT BE BID BY OTHER GENERAL CONTRACTORS & SUBS

ADMIN 2ND FL. LINDAY 1ST FL. HOBSON BASEMENT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH ACKSONVILLE

CHCULATOM
MUSIC MMESTRY
SUPPORT

LEGEND

NEW WELCOME CENTER BASEMENT HORES OF DEVIEW STAIR / ELEVATOR CORE HOBSON BASEMENT NOT USED Transf. A. 3 9 • Mussic Ministres *-35 st BIRTH- 5 YEAR OLDS 10,718 SF O 3 0 SUPPORT SPACES 4.930 SF

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING ZND FL

OFFICE OF PERSONS AND ASSESSED IN THE PERSON OF THE PERSON



UNDSAY BUILDING 1ST FL

ADULT
ASSEMBLY
CHEDREN
CHECHATION
RECREATION
RESTROOMS
SUPPORT
WORSHIPSONCTUARY

LEGEND

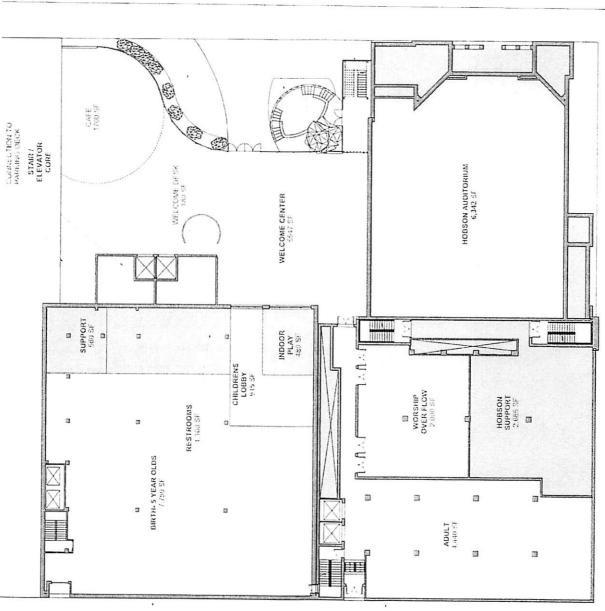
COURTYARD / GREEN SPACE

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING 3RD 1. GUTDOOR PLATFORM &BAPTISIMAL 320 SF

SIGNAGE

CHOIR ACCESS

те наяина w



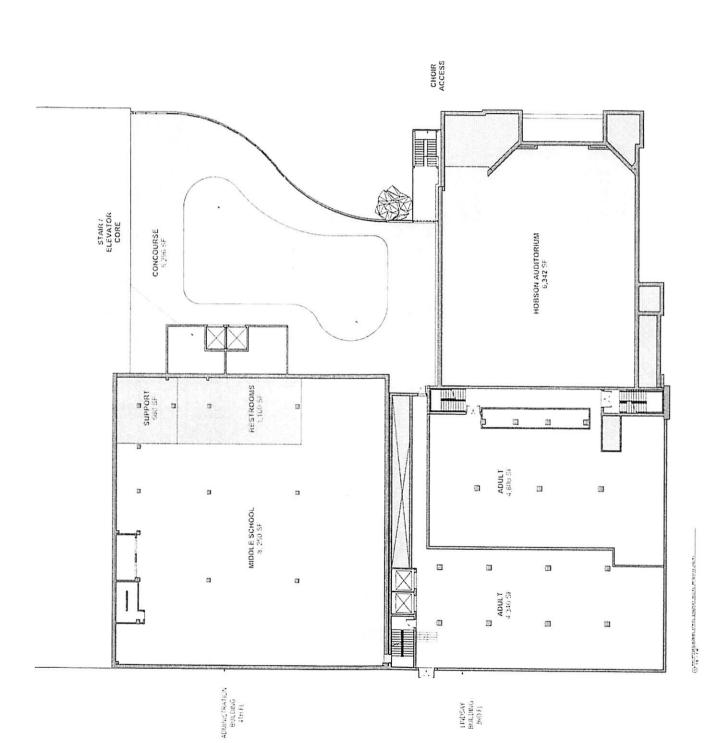
OF PROSECUENCE MOLLINGER PROLITERING

PRICING SET FOR USE BY CHURCH INTERIORS MAY NOT BE BID BY OTHER CENERAL CONTRACTORS & SUBS

ADMINISTRACE HUSAY PROFILED FOR STREET FOR STREET STREET FOR STREET STRE

LINDSAY BUILDING 2ND FL ASSEMBLY
ASSEMBLY
CINCULATION
MIDDLE SCHOOL
RESTROOMS
SUPPORT

LEGEND



ADMIN 4 TH FL. LINDAY 35D FL. H085ON 7ND FL. FRST BAPTIST CHURCH ACKSONVILLE WILLE TIPLE COLUMN



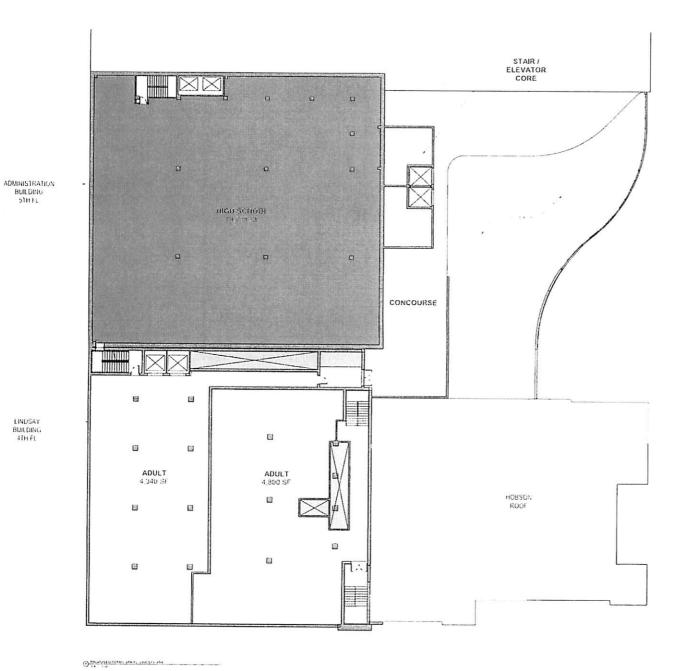








PRICING SET SE BY CHURCH INTERIORS ONLY. THESE DRAWINGS MAY NOT BE BID BY OTHER GENERAL CONTRACTOR. NOVUSARCHITECTS ACHURCH INTERIORS INC. (88)



ADULT CIRCULATION HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORT

NOVUS ARCHITECTS

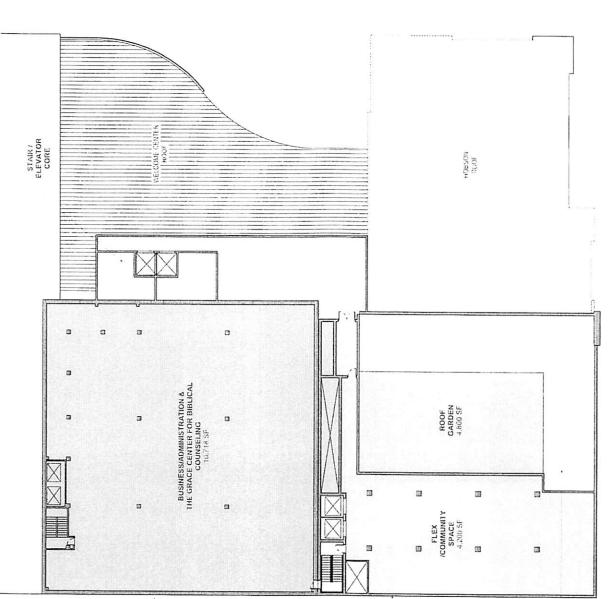






| ADMINISTRATION | ASSEMBLY | CIRCULATION | RECREATION | SUPPORT

LEGEND



AGAIINISTRATION BUILDING 61H H

Office of the arms of the control of

LINDSAY BUILDING STR FL

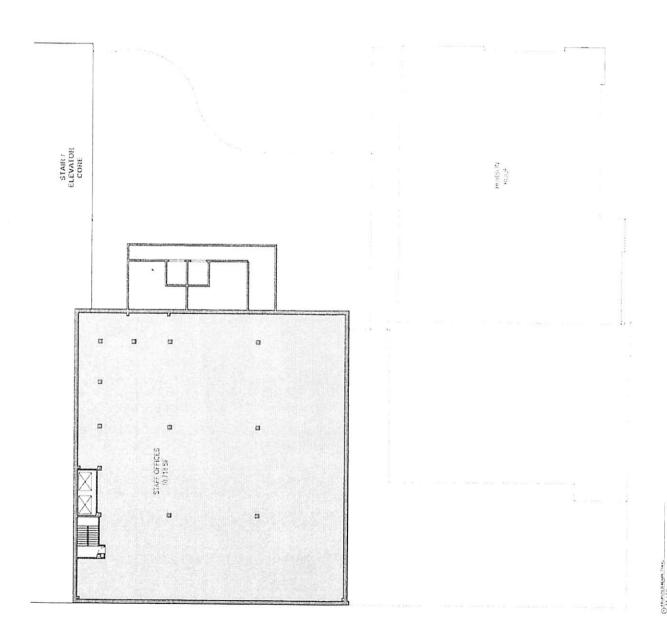
LINDSAY BUILDING POOF

MOSARCHITECTS CHURCHINTERIORS INC. (83).

PRICING SEI JSE BY CHURCH INTERIORS ONLY. THESE DRAWINGS MAY NOT BE BID BY OTHER GENERAL CONTRACTOR. PRICING SE

Military Connector

ADMIN 6TH FL. LINDSAY 5TH FL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH JACKSONVILLE













SE BY CHURCH INTERIORS ONLY. THESE DRAWINGS MAY NOT BE BID BY OTHER GENERAL CONTRACTOR

PRICING SE.



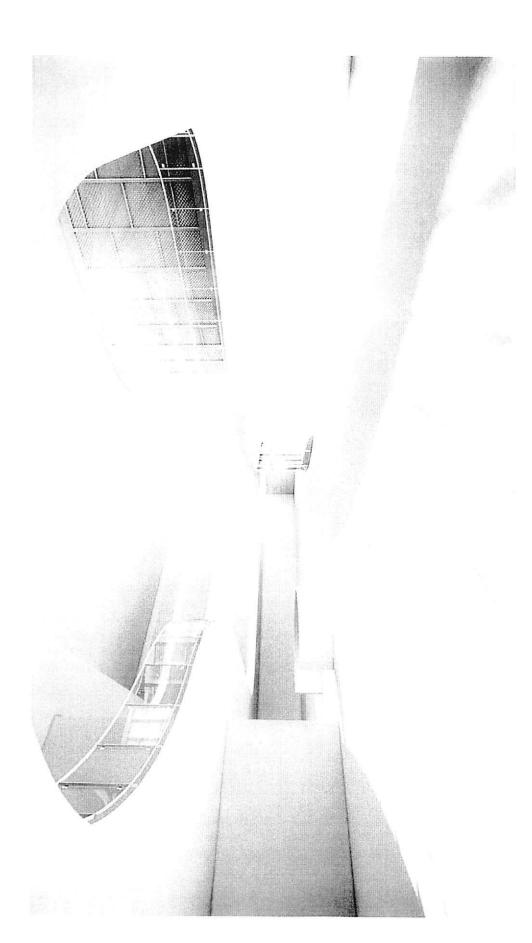














January 29, 2020

Christian Popoli, MAURP
City Planner Supervisor
Community Planning Division, Historic Preservation Section
City of Jacksonville I Planning and Development Department
214 North Hogan Street, Suite 300
Jacksonville, FL 32202
(904) 255-7852
www.coi.net

RE: First Baptist Church Jacksonville demolition permit 125 W Church St; Permit Number B20262892-000

Dear Mr. Popoli,

As requested, I am submitting this letter to accompany the subject demolition permit to explain the following points:

- reason for demolition
- · documentation of any effort that has been made to save the structure
- · a copy of the most recent Property Appraiser card

A narrative response to each item above:

Reason for Demolition

The First Baptist Church Jacksonville desires to keep this block of real estate and consolidate its worship services back into the Hobson auditorium of their origin. The church requires a welcome center space that is large and open in nature to allow circulation and gathering space for the large assembly population in the sanctuary to move through on the way to and in-between services and Sunday school. The Hobson is book ended in both directions with old commercial structures (see below) that are unusable for this purpose. The structure at 125 W. Church that we're requesting approval to demolish is the only portion of the block that has the desirable orientation and is a large enough footprint to achieve the Church's requirements. For the reasons above, the removal of the building is necessary to realize the highest and best use of the overall block of property by the Church.

The removal of this structure is not only for the greater good of the Church, but also the City District with in which it is located. Should the Church not be allowed to remove this building they cannot do this project and will be forced to use another piece of property, which is not in the City's best interest. As a piece of real estate, this block consists of one historic church structure, 4 segregated commercial infill structures with very limited structural clearances, as was consistent with the time in which they were built, but not conducive to designing around the standards of 21st century commercial space. As such, the financial burden of rehabilitation to the inside and in some instances to the exterior of all of 4 structures on this block would make the property too undesirable for the market to bare its sale to another entity. Therefore, it's a high likelihood that if the Church does not do this project, this block will remain in its underutilized state for some time, or even fall deeper into a state of decay should the church vacate it without sale. No commercial business or developer is going to purchase a block with



one Historic church structure, and 4 structures totaling approximately 185,000 SF that require significant renovations, and have limited desirability.

Documentation of any effort that has been made to save the structure

Per City Staff's account, this is typically a focus where demolition requests are due to condition of the building being insurmountable to preserve. In the instance of this project, allowing the building to remain makes realizing this City block's highest and best use unattainable as specified in the 'Reason for Demolition' narrative herein.

Provide a copy of the most recent Property Appraiser card

Please see attached, believed to be the document you are requesting. Please advise if additional information is required.

If you should have any questions please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely yours,

Jerry L. Traino Principal

Novus Architects

JAX HARTS MAP LOTS 1,2,4,5

BLOCK 59

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH 124 W ASHLEY ST JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202

2019

R-073859-0000

Z4_{Page 1 of 6}

PRINTED 10/02/2019

Y:

Map Id: 6413 117200.01 1.00 1.00 1.00 CENSUS TRACT 172.00

	BUILDING	G CHARACTERISTICS		710	0 Chur	ch									·· VAL	UE SUBJ	ECT TO CH	IANGE "	Duval Count	ty Property Appre	laera Office	Yex Dist	USDIC
CATEGORY		TYPE	% PT	S T																	VALUE SUMN	ARY	
Exterior Wa	all 21 S	STONE STEEL FR/TRS	100 37. 100 13.	00		, ——													PRIMARY V	ALUATION METH	00		САНА
		UILT UP/TEG	100 3.			l			ŢŮ.										BUILDING V				7,569,504
Interior Wa			100 28.	00					_	 >	1									TURE VALUE			101,295
Int Flooris		CARPET	100 12.	00							į									KET LAND VALU			669,090
Heating Fue		LECTRIC	100 1.									,			<u> </u>		-1.h			LUE OF AG LAN			
Heating Typ		ORCED-DUCTED ACKAGED UNIT	100 4. 100 5.	00		l						1					11			D VALUE AG + CI	OMMON		8,339,889
Coiling Wal	11 5 8	CRII. WALL	100 1. 100 1.	00		l					43	15					11		MARKET VA				8,339,889
Comm Htg 6	AC 1 NO	OT ZONED	100 1. 100 1.	00								⊢	-15-				{		ASSESSED				0,339,069
Comm Frame	2 8-	-REINFRCD CON	100 18.	ᅃ											ST		1 I 4'4'.		CAP BASE Y				- 0
I			1								İ			O	5 I	•	11		EXEMPTION				503
L											اراب	(1)	Ü				11			MPTIONS VALUE			8,339,889
CATEGORY		UNITS	ÁĎJ			l											11			EMPTIONS VALUE			0,333,003
Stories		6.00	ì	이													1.1			C TAXABLE VALI			N/A
Baths		80.00		이							1	<u> </u>	-15		 (;)		T.'1			TP ST.		L ECY VALUE	E ISSUE DATE
Rooms / Uni		75.00		9							1								33372	ALTS C	DESCRIPTION		40 06/05/2006
Avg Story H	Height	12.00	ì	미	,	60		FBM;BA	SELIF	f .								- 1	33372	Lets c		8", "	40 06/03/2006
		ļ.		1	, i	1		I DM, DA	1.5.1 ()											1 1 1		l	
PACE PIGH IN		I		4							1							ļ			BUILDING DIMEN	RIUNG	
BASE RAYE AD	V Sueteont		ADJ 1.00	101														ŀ	HCT. 104	21.4640 0		E53 1145 \$ FI	BM-BAC-FIIE
Mkt/Design			1.00															l				U3R1 E13 D3	
			1	1							.!.								: 75, 10:	- MAIL ICH -	14 23. E4E E	3 N45 W3 \$ 1	NI EDO NIIU
TOTAL ADJUST	ED POINTS		i 	36		1					17											;FUD;CAN:17	
DEPRECIATION	IADJ		ADJ	7							ŀ							l		5 U3Ll \$.		FUD;CMM:I/	, 100: -413
				7							Į.								Dari FI	2 03L1 2 .	1		
		·	<u></u>	┙							į							l					
TYPE STYLE	CLS QUA	HX% NHX% 0.00 1	.OC % COA	P							İ												
1801 04	2 03	0.00 100.00 1	.00 100	_																			
REPL COST N	NEW AY	B EYB DY NO	RM % GOO	0														ļ					
11,018,10	06 [195	53 1973 C4 60	.00 40.00	•																			
SAR AREA	BH	P.of B. EFF, AREA	DPR VALUE															ı					
BAS 16,38			696,8	21							- 1												
						1					1												· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
CAN 17		25 44	1,8															l			BUILDING NO	TES	
FBH 16,34	13 X	70 11,440	486,5	0		د;اعرا	·		<u></u>										FIRST B	APTIST CHU		TES	
FBM 16,34	13 X	70 11,440 400 168	486,52 7,14	0 5 BITT D	iNG:	l,⊂¦;⊃ ı	AKA:	FII	RST BA	PTIST	Сникси											TES	
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34	13 X 12 X 13 X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715	486,52 7,14 3,475,1	15 BUILD		-	AKA: ASHLEY S					1601	OF	FICE 3-	·8 STY						JRCH	TES	
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34	13 X 12 X 13 X	70 11,440 400 168	486,52 7,14	BUILD	DDRESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	T JACKS	ONVIL	LE 32	202			FICE 3-							JRCH	TES	
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34	13 X 12 X 13 X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715	486,52 7,14 3,475,1	BUILD SITE A		-		F JACKS	TOT	LE 32		1601 NO	TE	FICE 3-	8 STY	, T		GRANTOR		LDG (124 W	JRCH		ES NOTE
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34	13 X 12 X 13 X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715	486,52 7,14 3,475,1	BUILD SITE A	DORESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	F JACKS	ONVIL	LE 32	202 SALES	NO	TE	ТТ	MAC	т				LDG (124 W	JRCH / ASHLEY ST)		ES NOTE
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34	13 X 12 X 13 X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715	486,52 7,14 3,475,1	BUILD SITE A	DORESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	F JACKS	ONVIL	LE 32	202 SALES	NO	TE	ТТ	MAC	т	. 15-15-15-15-1			LDG (124 W	JRCH / ASHLEY ST)		ES NOTE
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34	13 X 12 X 13 X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715	486,52 7,14 3,475,1 59,70	BUILD SITE A	DORESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	F JACKS	ONVIL	LE 32	202 SALES	NO	TE	ТТ	MAC	т				LDG (124 W	JRCH / ASHLEY ST)		ES NOTE
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34 UST 3,51	43 X 42 X 43 X 10 P	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404	486,5; 7,14 3,475,1; 59,76	BUILD SITE A L VI	DORESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	F JACKS	ONVIL	LE 32	202 SALES	NO	TE	ТТ	MAC	T				LDG (124 W	JRCH / ASHLEY ST)		ES NOTE
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34 UST 3,51	43 X 42 X 43 X 10 P	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404	486,52 7,14 3,475,1 59,70	BUILD SITE A L VI	DORESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	F JACKS	ONVIL	LE 32	SALES PRICE	NO	TE UNT	MAC	MAC					LDG (124 W	JRCH / ASHLEY ST)		
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 FUE 16,34 UST 3,51	43 X 42 X 43 X 10 P	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404	486,5; 7,14 3,475,1; 59,76	BUILD SITE A L VI	DORESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S DATE O SALE	F JACKS	ONVIL	LE 32	SALES PRICE	NO AMO	TE UNT	MAC	MAC	T ACTUAL YEAR	EFF	GRANTOR	AUMIN B	LDG (124 W	JRCH / ASHLEY ST)	SALI	
FBM 16,34 FUE 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GBMF N CODE 1 ELEC6	#3 X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICE/SF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic	486, 52 7, 14 3, 475, 1' 59, 70 \$4, 727, 24	BUILD SITE A L VI	ODRESS: OLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE O SALE	DF I	GE GE	V R	SALES PRICE LACTOR P	OM OMA	ADJ (MAC	MAC AMGUN	ACTUAL	EFF YEAR	GRANTOR	AUMIN B	COE/XF MKY VALUE 45, 907	RCH ASHLEY ST) RRANTEE BUILDING	SALI APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016	
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 TUE 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GB//F N CODE	#3 X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICE/SF DESCRIPTION	486, 52 7, 14 3, 475, 1' 59, 70 \$4, 727, 24 42.5 BLD	BUILD SITE A L VI	DDRESS: OLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE O SALE	DF I N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	ONVIL 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	V R E	SALES PRICE PACTOR P	NO AMO	ADJ (MAC UNIT	MAC AMOUNT ORIG COND	ACTUAL YEAR	EFF YEAR 1953	GRANTOR YEAR ON ROLL	AUMIN B	OB/XF MKT VALUE 45, 907	RCH ASHLEY ST) RRANTEE BUILDING LANDLINES	SALI APPRAISAL DAYES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018	APPRAISED BY HAP TCY
FBM 16,34 FUE 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GBMF N CODE 1 ELEC6	28 1: 0.0 Elevat	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICE/SF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic	486, 5; 7, 14 3, 475, 1; 59, 70 \$4, 727, 24 42.5 BLD	BUILD SITE A L VI N VI	DORESS: DLUME / YEAR NHX %	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE O SALE	UNITS	GONVIL O U B GF	V R E	SALES PRICE PACTOR P 100 57 100 11	NO AMO	ADJU PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50	ORIG COND	ACTUAL YEAR 1953	EFF YEAR 1953 1953	GRANTOR YEAR ON ROLL 2008	COND 20	OB/XF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L OBOXE N CODE 1 ELNC6 2 ESHC6 3 ELNC6 4 ESHC6	### ##################################	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra	486,52 7,14 3,475,17 59,70 \$4,727,24 42.5 BLD	BUILD SITE A L V N V	NHX%	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE O SALE	UNITS	3 GF	V R E	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57	NOT AMO	ADJ (PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00	ORIG COND	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953	EFF YEAR 1953 1953	YEAR CN ROLL 2008 2008	% COND 20 20	OB/XF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENMAL	SALI APPRAISAL DAYES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018	APPRAISED BY HAP TCY
PBM 16, 34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16, 34 UST 3, 51 118, 29 ACREAGE L GERKF N CODE 1 ELINCS 2 ESHC6 3 ELINCS 4 ESHC6 5 IMACC1	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tasonsy/Concrt	486, 52 7, 14 3, 475, 17 59, 70 \$4, 727, 24 42.5 BLD	BUILD 5 SITE A L V	NHX % 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE O SALE	UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 GF	V R E	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57	NOT RICE , 383.50 , 645.00 , 383.50	ADJ (PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 383.50	ORIG COND	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008	AUMIN B	OB/XF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENHAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L OBOXE N CODE 1 ELNC6 2 ESHC6 3 ELNC6 4 ESHC6	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra	486,52 7,11 3,475,1' 59,70 \$4,727,24 42.5 BLD	BUILD 5 SITE A L V N V 1 N V 1 N V 1 N V 1 N V 1 N V	NHX % 100.00 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 GF	RADE F	SALES PRICE PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11	NOT AMO	ADJ (PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 383.50 645.00	ORIG COND 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	YEAR CN ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	% COND 20 20 20	OBXF MXT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENMAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16, 34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16, 34 UST 3, 51 118, 29 ACREAGE L GERKF N CODE 1 ELINCS 2 ESHC6 3 ELINCS 4 ESHC6 5 IMACC1	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tasonsy/Concrt	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD 55 69 L V N V	NHX % 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 GF	RADE F	SALES PRICE FACTOR P. 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11	NOT AMO	ADJ (PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60	ORIG COND 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008	% COND 20 20 20 20 20	OBJAF MAY VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENMAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16, 34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16, 34 UST 3, 51 118, 29 ACREAGE L GERKF N CODE 1 ELINCS 2 ESHC6 3 ELINCS 4 ESHC6 5 IMACC1	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tasonsy/Concrt	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD 55 69 L V N V	NHX % 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 GF	RADE F	SALES PRICE FACTOR P. 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11	NOT AMO	ADJ (PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60	ORIG COND 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008	% COND 20 20 20 20 20	OBJAF MAY VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENMAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16, 34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16, 34 UST 3, 51 118, 29 ACREAGE L GERKF N CODE 1 ELINCS 2 ESHC6 3 ELINCS 4 ESHC6 5 IMACC1	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tasonsy/Concrt	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD 55 69 L V N V	NHX % 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 GF	RADE F	SALES PRICE FACTOR P. 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11	NOT AMO	ADJ (PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60	ORIG COND 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008	% COND 20 20 20 20 20	OBJAF MAY VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENMAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16, 34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16, 34 UST 3, 51 118, 29 ACREAGE L GERKF N CODE 1 ELINCS 2 ESHC6 3 ELINCS 4 ESHC6 5 IMACC1	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tor Stops Hydra tasonsy/Concrt	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD 55 69 L V N V	NHX % 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 GF	RADE F	SALES PRICE FACTOR P. 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11	NOT AMO	ADJ (PRI	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60	ORIG COND 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008	% COND 20 20 20 20 20	OBJAF MAY VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENMAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 4 4 4 4 FUE 16,34 UST 16,34 UST 3,51 UST 3,51 UST 2,51 22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra 4asonry/Conert	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX% 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	ASHLEY SALE MOTH MOTH O O O O O O O O O O O O O	UNITS UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	GONVIL 3 GF	V R E	SALES PRICE FACTOR P. 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	NO AMO	ADJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11.	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	% COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBAF MKY VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	RANTEE BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENMAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY	
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX % NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 4 4 4 4 FUE 16,34 UST 16,34 UST 3,51 UST 3,51 UST 2,51 22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX% 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	PAGE/ CLERK	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS UNITS 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	GONVIL 3 GF	V R E	ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	MAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1965 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	% COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBAF MKY VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY	
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
FBM 16,34 FUD 4 16,34 FUD 16,34 16,3	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	SALES PRICE ACTOR P 100 57 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 4 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GEXF N CODE 1 ELEC 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 3 ELHC6 5 WACC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DEBCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra 4asonry/Conert Coneroto LAND USE GESCRIPTION RES/OFF	\$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$4,727,24 \$1,127,24 \$2,5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	ACTOR PRICE ACTOR PI 100 17 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 16,34 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GBMF N CODE 1 ELHC6 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 4 ESHC6 5 WMCC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE C 1 12000	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra 4asonsy/Concrt Concroto LAND USE DESCRIPTION RES/OFF	486, 5: 7, 14 3, 475, 17 59, 70 \$4, 727, 24 42.5 BLD 1 1 3 3 5 5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	ACTOR PRICE ACTOR PI 100 17 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65 UNIT RICE 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 16,34 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GBMF N CODE 1 ELHC6 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 4 ESHC6 5 WMCC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE C 1 12000	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra 4asonsy/Concrt Concroto LAND USE DESCRIPTION RES/OFF	486, 5: 7, 14 3, 475, 17 59, 70 \$4, 727, 24 42.5 BLD 1 1 3 3 5 5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	ACTOR PRICE ACTOR PI 100 17 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65 UNIT RICE 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY
PBM 16,34 PUD 16,34 PUD 16,34 UST 3,51 118,29 ACREAGE L GBMF N CODE 1 ELHC6 2 ESHC6 3 ELHC6 4 ESHC6 5 WMCC1 6 PVCC1 L L USE T N CODE C 1 12000	22 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	70 11,440 400 168 500 81,715 40 1,404 14,611 111,156 00 PRICESF DESCRIPTION tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra tor Hydraulic tor Stops Hydra 4asonsy/Concrt Concroto LAND USE DESCRIPTION RES/OFF	486, 5: 7, 14 3, 475, 17 59, 70 \$4, 727, 24 42.5 BLD 1 1 3 3 5 5	BUILD SITE A L W W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	NHX % NHX %	PAGE / CLERK LENGTH O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ASHLEY SALE DATE C SALE 1 WIDTH 0	UNITS UNITS 4. 8. 2. 5. 121. 1,402.	GONVIL 0 U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	V R E E SADE F SIZE FACT	ACTOR PRICE ACTOR PI 100 17 100 11 100 57 100 11 100 100 100 11	NO AMO NOT RICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 5.65 UNIT RICE 10.60 5.65	ABJU PRI 57, 11, 57, 11,	WAC UNIT ICE 383.50 645.00 10.60 6.78	ORIG COND 100 100 100 100 100 100	ACTUAL YEAR 1953 1953 1965 1960 1960	EFF YEAR 1953 1963 1965 1960 1960	YEAR ON ROLL 2008 2008 2008 2008	COND 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	OBJXF MKT VALUE 45, 907 18, 632 22, 953 11, 645 257 1, 901	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNAL INCOME	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 04/06/2016 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	APPRAISED BY MAP TCY TCY

39-25-26E

JAX HARTS MAP LOTS 1,2,4,5

BLOCK 59

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
124 W ASHLEY ST
JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202

2019

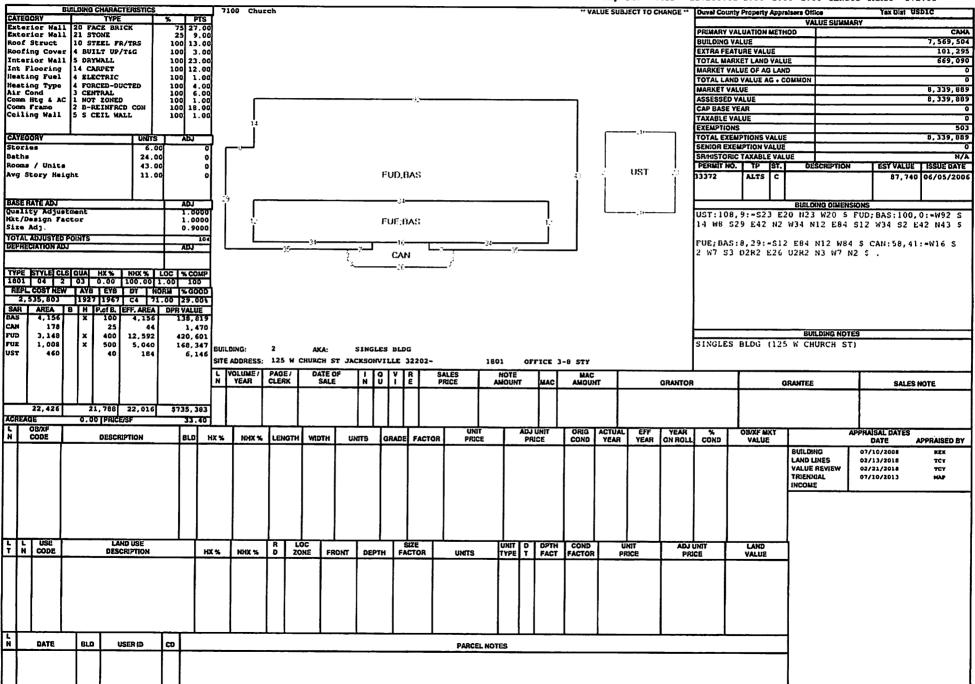
R-073859-0000

Page 2 of 6

PRINTED 10/02/2019

1

Map Id: 6413 117200.01 1.00 1.00 1.00 CENSUS TRACT 172.00



JAX HARTS MAP LOTS 1,2,4,5

BLOCK 59

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
124 W ASHLEY ST
JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202

2019

R-073859-0000

Page 3 of 6

PRINTED 10/02/2019

pa

Map Id: 6413 117200.01 1.00 1.00 1.00 CENSUS TRACT 172.00

	F66		UILDING (CHARACTERISTICS			l00 Chuz	rch			-						** VA	LUE SUB	JECT TO C	HANGE "	Duval Cou	nty Propert	у Арри	isers Office	Yex Dist	USDIC
Ex	EGC eri	or Hall	21 ST	TYPE	100 3	7.00					25										PRIMARY	VALUATIO	N METH	VALUE SUMMA	нү	CAHA
		truct Cover		ID FR/BAR J LT UP/TEG		9.00 3.00					•••		<u>6</u> _		_						BUILDING					7,569,504
In	ori	or Wall	5 DRY	WALL	100 2	3.00															EXTRA FE			16		101,295 669,090
		oring Fuel		K/VNYL TILE CTRIC	100 1	3.00 1.00											; 0	1			MARKET					0
He	tin	Type	4 FOR	CED-DUCTED	100	4.00			4€		BAS;I	FUC,F	ВМ		1	$\vec{\eta} = 0$	ST 1	2			TOTAL LA	ND VALUE				0
Ai:	Co:	nd ig & AC	3 CEN	TRAL ZONED	100	6.00 1.00			ŀ						ĭ	L:	30J	l			MARKET V					8,339,889 8,339,889
Cos	ca P:	rame	2 B-R	EINFRCD CON EIL WALL	100 1	B.00!									- [ASSESSE CAP BASE					0,339,009
	1111	Wall	13.5	EIL MALL	100	1.00			[آ											TAXABLE					0
					- 1				-10-	9			?		_						EXEMPTIO	NS				503
CA	EGO	ŔΥ	<u> </u>	UNITS	T ADJ				- 1												SENIOR E	EMPTIONS				8,339,889
	FÍO:			1.0		9															SP/HISTO					N/A
Bat		/ Units		1.0																		O. TP	SY.	DESCRIPTION		E ISSUE DATE
		ry Hei		12.0		ō															33372	ALTS	C		87,74	40 06/05/2006
1					1																•	4			l	
RA	ERA	TE ADJ			ABJ	_																1		BUILDING DIMENS	IONS	
Que	IIE;	Adjust	tment		1.0	0000			١,												BAS; FU	C;FBM:	85,0	-W85 S46 E10	N6 E8 S6 E	E87 N40 W20
	/Dos	ign Fac	ctor			900				r S105											N6 \$	FST:10	, 46:=	-S105 E8 N105	W8 \$ UST:1	113,17:=\$
		JUSTED I	POINTS		+	101				T											12 E30	NTS M	3U Ş	CAN; BAS; FUB:	10,40:=56 }	FO NO NR 9
		ATION AD.			ADJ				İ												1					
						- 1				1											1					
TY	E S	TYLE CL	SQUA	HX % NHX % 0.00 100.00	LOC %C	ОИР															1					
18	1	04 2	03	0.00 100.00	1.00 1	00															Į.					
				EVB DY NO 1970 C4 66					1	ı																
SA	П			P.of B. EFF. AREA																						
EAS		4,710	×	100 4,710	179,	133 456															L					
FB		4,662	×	70 3,263	124,				L	لع.														BUILDING NOT	ES	
FS		B40		50 420		974 BUIL	DING:	3	AKA:	LIND	SAY BLI	G									LINDSE	Y BLDG				
FU		4,662	x	200 96 300 13,986	3, 531,	651 SITE	ADDRESS:	124 W	ASHLEY :	ST JACKSO	NVILLE	32202	-	1801	c	FFICE 3	-0 STY									
บรา		360		40 144			VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/	DATE	OF I	Q V	R	SALES PRICE	OMA	TE	TT	MAC			-						
		- 1				N	YEAR	CLERK	SAL	E N	Üİ	Ë	PRICE	AMO	TKU	MAC	AMOUN	4T		GRANTOR	R			GRANTEE	SALE	ES NOTE
	Т								1				1			1 1										
\vdash		4,702	2:	3,454 22,631	\$860,	711			ł							1 1		i								
ACI	EAGI		0.00	PRICE/SF	36	.03																				
L		B/XF ODE		DESCRIPTION	BLI	нх %	NOHX %	LENGTH	H WIDTH	UNITS	GRADI	FACT	OR PRICE			NUNIT PRICE	COND	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	L COND	OB/XF VAL	MXT UE	•	APPRAISAL DATES DATE	APPRAISED BY
\vdash						1			1			1	<u> </u>						1	1				BUILDING	07/10/2008	KEK
																	1		1					LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW	02/13/2018 02/21/2018	TCY
																	1		1					TRIENNIAL	07/10/2013	KAP
					Ī				1		1	1	- 1						1					INCOME		
		- 1				}	1		1			1		- 1					1							
1						i	1				1	l	I	- 1					1					1		
		- 1			ŀ				1	1	1	1		- 1					1	l				1		
																			<u> </u>		<u> </u>			1		
-	L N	CODE		LAND USE DESCRIPTION		HX %	NHX %	RI	LOC ONE F	RONT DE	PTH F	SIZE ACTOR	UNITS	UN	NIT C	DPTH FACT	COND		UNIT PRICE	ADJ	UNIT	LAN: VALU	D IE			İ
H	┿					' 	1	 - -		02				- 	- ·	 	1	+		1 "		7770		1		1
	- [1								1			1	1		I	ł					
	ļ					I				İ	- 1			ł		I	1			1						
	- [- 1				1	1			Ī			ŀ			1	i	1		1						
	- [1								1
	- [i																		1		
	- 1					ı	I	1 I	1						- 1	ı	1	1						1		ı
1 4 1			1	1	1 1	-														•				7		1
N		DATE	BLD	USER (D	СВ								PARCEL	. NOTES]		
l i		DATE	BLD	USER (D	СВ								PARCEL	NOTES	}									1	<u> </u>	

39-2S-26E

JAX HARTS MAP LOTS 1,2,4,5

BLOCK 59

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH 124 W ASHLEY ST JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202

2019

R-073859-0000

Page 4 of 6
PRINTED 10/02/2019

P

Map 1d: 6413 **BUILDING CHARACTERISTICS** " VALUE SUBJECT TO CHANGE " Duval County Property Appraisers Office 7100 Church CATEGORY TYPE **VALUE SUMMARY** Exterior Wall 21 STONE 100 37.00 PRIMARY VALUATION METHOD CAMA Roof Struct 10 STEEL PR/TRS 100 13.00 **BUILDING VALUE** 7,569,504 Roofing Cover 4 BUILT UP/TEG 100 3.00 EXTRA FEATURE VALUE 101,295 BAS;FUC;FBM Interior Wall 5 DRYWALL 100 23.00 Int Plooring 14 CARPET 100 12.00 TOTAL MARKET LAND VALUE 669,090 100 4 ELECTRIC 1.00 MARKET VALUE OF AG LAND Heating Fuel 100 Heating Type 4 FORCED-DUCTED 4.00 TOTAL LAND VALUE AG + COMMON 100 100 100 100 6.00 1.00 18.00 Air Cond 3 CENTRAL Comma Htg 6 AC 1 NOT ZONED MARKET VALUE 8, 339, 889 ASSESSED VALUE 8, 339, 889 Comm Frame 2 B-REINFRCD CON Ceiling Wall 5 S CEIL WALL CAP BASE YEAR TAXABLE VALUE EXEMPTIONS 503 TOTAL EXEMPTIONS VALUE 8, 339, 889 CATEGORY UNITS ADJ SENIOR EXEMPTION VALUE Storios SRAGSTORIC TAXABLE VALUE N/A Baths 37.00 PERMIT NO. | TP |ST. DESCRIPTION Rooms / Units 26.00 EST VALUE | ISSUE DAYE 33372 ALTS Avg Story Height 12.00 87,740 06/05/2006 BAS, FUB, FBM BASE RAYE ADJ BUILDING DIMENSIONS 1.0000 Quality Adjustment UST:78,54:=S5 E12 N5 W12 \$ UST:80,39:=S8 E8 N8 W8 Mkt/Design Factor 1.0000 5 BAS; FUB; FBM: 69, 14: -W63 S71 W6 S20 E59 N3 E6 S3 Size Adj. 0.8800 E4 N91 \$ BAS; FUC; FBM: 6, 0: -S14 E59 N14 W59 \$ CAN TOTAL ADJUSTED POINTS 10: :65, 13: =N4 E3 S4 W3 \$ CAN:65, 102: =W6 S3 W1 S1 D1R **DEPHECIATION ADJ** 1 E6 UIRI NI WI N3 \$. TYPE STYLE CLS QUA HX% NHX% LOC % COMP 1801 04 2 03 0.00 100.00 1.00 100 REPL COST NEW AYB EYB DY NORM %GOOD 2,969,116 1947 1967 C4 71.00 29.004 SAR AREA B H P.of B. EFF. AREA DPR VALUE 6,661 6,661 224,636 100 CAN 25 11 371 **BUILDING NOTES** FBH 6,661 4,662 157,222 ARMSTRONG BLDG FUB 5,835 11,670 200 393.560 BUILDING: AKA: ARMSTRONG BLDG FUC 826 300 2,476 83.568 SITE ADDRESS: 124 W ASHLEY ST JACKSONVILLE 32202-1801 OFFICE 3-8 STY UST 124 40 50 1,686 SALES NOTE YEAR CLERK SALE PRICE AMOUNT AMOUNT GRANTOR GRANTEE SALES NOTE 27,639 27,470 25,532 \$861,044 VGSIA (GE O. OO JPRICE/SF 33.72 OBA ADJ UNIT YEAR OB/XF MXT APPRAISAL DATES CODE DESCRIPTION 810 HX % NHX % LENGTH WIDTH GRADE FACTOR UNITS PRICE COND YEAR YEAR ON ROLL COND DATE APPRAISED BY BUILDING 07/10/2008 KEK LAND LINES 02/13/2018 TCY **VALUE REVIEW** 02/21/2018 TCY TRIENNIAL 07/10/2013 HAP INCOME LAND USE L USE SIZE FACTOR DPTH COND ADJ UMD LAND DESCRIPTION HX % NHX % ZONE FRONT DEPTH UNITS FACT VALUE DATE BLD USERID CD PARCEL NOTES

JAX HARTS MAP LOTS 1,2,4,5

BLOCK 59

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
124 W ASHLEY ST
JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202

2019

R-073859-0000

Page 5 of 6

PRINTED 10/02/2019

Map Id: 6413 117200.01 1.00 1.00 CENSUS TRACT 172.00

	BUILDING CHARACTE	pierice	13	100 Chur								-		** VA	1115 5116	ECT TO C	HANGE **	Davel Cour	ty Property App	raisers Office	Yax Dist	USDIC
CATEGORY			PTS	IVO CIIGI	r Cit									*					.,,.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	VALUE SUM		
	Hall 15 CONCRETE I	31.K 100																PRIMARY V	ALUATION MET	НОО		CANA
Roof Str Roofing			7.00 3.00															BUILDING /				7,569,504
Interior		100	3.00	$\overline{}$			-64				٦								TURE VALUE			101,295 669,090
Int Ploo		100																	RKET LAND VAL ALUE OF AG LA			0 0
Heating Heating			1.00 4.00																ID VALUE AG +			6
Air Cond	3 CENTRAL		6.00	Ģ.												No.		MARKET V				8,339,889
	6 AC 1 NOT ZONED	100	1.00 5.00									_'(<u>`</u>				—. <i>ъ</i> —		ASSESSED				8,339,889
Comm Fra	Wall 6 NS CEIL WAI	LL 100	1.00	ı											- 1			CAP BASE				0
- [¹											- 1			TAXABLE V				0
1				! 											-	F	ľ	EXEMPTION				503 8,339,889
CAYEGORY		UNITS AD		Ī								3			*	Ų			MPTIONS VALUEMPTION VALUE			6, 339, 569
Stories		2.00	_লু '	_''_											- 1	^			IC TAXABLE VA			N/A
Baths Rooms / 1	Ilotta	4.00 39.00	윘												- 1				O. YP SY.		N EST VALU	IE ISSUE DAYE
Avg Stor		19.00	اة									5.			- 1		65	33372	ALTS C		87,7	40 06/05/2006
1			Ĩ.			FBM	J;BAS				• i	ľL		:			Ϋ́			1		
																				<u></u>		
BASE RAYE		A0		Į.																BUILDING DIME		
Mkt/Dest	Adjustment .gn Factor		0000	17																S65 E71 N65 324 W2 S12 E1		
Size Adj			9100																	:AN;FBM:24,90		
TOTAL ADJ	JUSTED POINTS		97	1														انگ در	1177 7		233 Mg	
DEPRECIAT		AD									1 1											
				1										/1								
TYPE STY	YLE CLE QUA HX %	NHX% LOC 4	OMP	J							1			• • •				l				
7101 0	4 3 03 0.00 1	00.00 1.00	00	ſ			_															
	ST NEW AYB EYB			14	Г		,,	\neg														
1,804		C4 79.00 21		l l	- 4	CAN;	;FBM	Ÿ										l				
	REA B H P.of B. EJ		.UE 760		-14	31	5				_							l				
	315 25		827																	BUILDING NO		
																				BUILDING M	JIES	
FBM 7.	7.787 X 70	5,450 126	010															HODEON	DIO/			
			200	LDING:	5	AKA:	но	BSON I	LDC-	ORIGIN	AL CHURCH							HOBSON	BLDG			
			380 BUI	LDING: E ADDRESS:		AKA: ASHLEY S					AL CHURCH	7101	CHURCH					HOBSON	BLDG			
			380 BUI	E ADDRESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	ST JACKS	SONVII		202-				NAC				HOBSON	BLDG			
			380 BUI				OF I	SONVII		202-		7101 NOTE AMOUN		MAC	vir		GRANTOR		BLDG	GRANTEE	SAL	ES NOTE
			380 BUI	E ADDRESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	OF I	SONVII	LE 3:	202-				MAC AMOU	VIT .		GRANTOR		BLDG	GRANTEE	SALI	ES NOTE
FUA 3), 390 X 100	3,390 78	SITI L N	E ADDRESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	OF I	SONVII	LE 3:	202-				MAC AMOU	мт		GRANTOR		BLDG	GRANTEE	SAL	ЕЗ НОТЕ
FUA 3.), 390 X 100	3,390 78 16,391 \$378	380 BUI SITI L N	E ADDRESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	OF I	SONVII	LE 3:	202-				MAC AMOU	NT		GRANTOR		BLDG	GRANTEE	SALI	ES NOTE
FUA 3.	7,964 18,649 0.00 PRICES	3,390 78 16,391 \$378	SITI L N	E ADDRESS:	124 W	ASHLEY S	OF I	SONVII	LE 3:	202-	LES		F MAC	AMOU	NT .					GRANTEE		
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	GRANTOR YEAR ON ROLL		OBXF MKT	GRANTEE	SALI APPRAISAL DATES DATE	
FUA 3.	7,964 18,649 O.00 PRICES	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE / CLERK	DATE C SALE	OF I	SONVII	V F	202-	LES		F MAC	AMOU	NT .	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT		APPRAISAL DATES	8
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES	APPRAISAL DAYES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018	S APPRAISED BY KEK TCY
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DAYES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018	S APPRAISED BY KEK TCY
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KEK TCY TCY
PUA 3.	0.00 PRICE/S	3,390 78	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE/ CLERK	DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	V F	2202- SA PI	LES NCE		F MAC	AMOU	ACTUA	L EFF YEAR	YEAR		OB/XF MIXT	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE L GB// N COC	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. ACREAGE L GB/ N COC	0.390 X 100	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	380 Bui	VOLUME / YEAR	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII	LE 3:	SA PE	LES NCE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OBXF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE N COO	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE N COO	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE N COO	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE L GB// N COC	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE L GB// N COC	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE N COO	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KEK TCY TCY
TUA 3. 100 ACREAGE L OBD. N COO	0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	NOTE	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	% COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KEK TCY TCY
TUA 3.	0.390 X 100 1.964 18,649 0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP USE LAND DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT	UNIT	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KEK TCY TCY
L L COC	0.390 X 100 1.964 18,649 0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP USE LAND DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT PRICE	UNIT	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. IL COD	0.390 X 100 1.964 18,649 0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP USE LAND DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT	UNIT	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. IL COD	0.390 X 100 1.964 18,649 0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP USE LAND DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT	UNIT	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY
TUA 3. IL COD	0.390 X 100 1.964 18,649 0.00 PRICES XF DESCRIP USE LAND DESCRIP	3,390 78 16,391 \$378 F 2 TION BI	976 12	E ADDRESS: VOLUME / VEAR NHX %	PAGE / CLERK	ASHLEY S DATE C SALE	ST JACKS	SONVII I Q N U	LE 3:	SA PI	UNIT	UNIT	ADJ UNIT PRICE	ORIG	ACTUAL YEAR	YEAR	YEAR ON ROLL	COND	OB/XF MKT VALUE	BUILDING LAND LINES VALUE REVIEW TRIENNIAL	APPRAISAL DATES DATE 07/10/2008 02/13/2018 02/21/2018	S APPRAISED BY KKK TCY TCY

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH 124 W ASHLEY ST BLOCK 59 39-28-26E JAX HARTS MAP LOTS 1,2,4,5

32202 JACKSONVILLE, FL

7100 Church

15 CONCRETE BLK
9 NIGTO FREAM J
4 BULT UP/TAG
1 MASORY MIN
5 CONCRETE FIN
14 CAMPET
4 ELECTRIC
4 FLECTRIC
4 FORECE-DUCTED
4 PACKAGED UNIT
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED
7 LOT ZONED

Extractor Wall I Roofs group Front F

2019

Hap Id:

R-073859-0000

PRINTED 10/02/2019 29 kaga 6 of 6

pao

BY:

117200.01 1.00 1.00 1.00 CENSUS TRACT 172.00 6413

N/A ESY VALUE ISSUE DATE B7, 740 06/05/2006 7,569,504 669,090 8, 339, 689 8,339,889 Tax Dist USDIC BUILDING DIMENSIONS BAS:19, 0: #W17 S44 W2 S26 E19 N70 BUILDING NOTES TOTAL EKEMPTIONS VALUE
SENIOR EKEMPTION VALUE
SEMHSTORIC TAXABLE VALUE
PERMIT NO. TP ST. DESCRIPTION EXTRA FEATURE VALUE
TOTAL MARKET LAND VALUE
MARKET YALLE OF AG LAND
TOTAL AND VALUE AG COMMON **Duval County Property Appraisors Office** SHIPPING/RECIEVING BLDG ALTS VALUE SUBJECT TO CHANGE MAC UTILITY BLDG NOTE 4608 SHIPPING & RECEIVING BLDG BAS SITE ADDRESS: 124 W ASHLEY ST JACKSONVILLE 32202æ 33 0

SALES NOTE

GRANTEE

GRANTOR

MAC

DATE OF SALE

PAGE/ CLERK

VOLUME / YEAR

Ļ

AK

BUILDING

ą

BASE RATE ADJ Quelity Adjustment Nite, Addj TOTAL ADJUSTED POINTS DEPRECATION ADJ

0 1 2 2 0 8 8 9

Stories Rooms / Units Avg Story Height

CATEGOHY

	APPRAISAL DATES DATE	07/10/2008 02/13/2018 03/21/2018 07/10/2013			
	App	BULDING LAND LINES LAND LINES THEINMAL INCOME			
	OBIXF MKT VALUE		LAND		
	L COND		ADJ UNIT PRICE		
	YEAR ON ROLL		₹ E		
	EFF YEAR		UNIT PRICE		
	ACTUAL YEAR				
	COND		COND		
	ADJ UNIT PRICE		PACT		
	\$ ₽		T TYPE T	SS	
	UNIT		UNITS	PARCEL NOTES	
	GRADE FACTOR		SIZE		
	GRADE		14.		
	UNITS		FRONT DE		
	WIDTH		 		
	семати		L LOC Z ZONE		
	NHX %		MHX %		
- I	HX %		* *		
\$6,148	9				
7				8	
1,242 1,242 0.00 PRICESF	DESCRIPTION		LAND USE DESCRIPTION	USERIO	
7 B				an an	
۱۹			 		
	눌		38	I I	
1,242 ACREAGE 0	CODE		N CODE	DATE	

BEFORE THE HISTORIC PRESERVATION COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE

DEMOLITION APPLICATION

IN RE: The Demolition Application of

First Baptist Church of Jacksonville 125 W Church Street Jacksonville, FL 32202

FINAL ORDER ON APPLICATION FOR DEMOLITION OF 125 W CHURCH STREET

This matter came to be considered upon the Demolition Application filed by First Baptist Church, the owner of certain real property located at 125 W Church Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32202, seeking approval to demolish the structure.

Having duly considered the testimony and documents presented at the public meeting on February 26, 2020, which are maintained by the Planning and Development Department, the Historic Preservation Commission of the City of Jacksonville hereby

FINDS AND DETERMINES:

- That the Applicant has complied with all application requirements set forth in Section 320.407 of the Jacksonville Ordinance Code; and
- That the Applicant owns the property located at 125 W Church Street;
- 3. That the building located at 125 W Church Street is a contributing structure within the Downtown Jacksonville Historic District which is a historic district listed on the National Register of Historic Places and, as a result, proposed demolition activities of such structure are subject to review by the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission; and
- 4. The structure was built c. 1926, and the preliminary evaluation by the Planning Department staff of the historic significance of the building indicates that the structure will likely meet 6 of the 7 criteria for landmark designation; and
- The Applicant has indicated it is their desire to demolish the existing building and construct a new welcome center space.

NOW THEREFORE, it is ORDERED by the Historic Preservation Commission:

 Application for demolition of the structure located at 125 W Church Street is hereby DENIED, prohibiting the demolition. Pursuant to section 320.407 (b)(2), Jacksonville Ordinance Code, the Historic Preservation Commission, at its next meeting, shall consider the potential landmark status of the building pursuant to the criteria and procedures in section 307.104, Jacksonville Ordinance Code and issue an advisory recommendation to City Council.

Executed this 2711 day of February, 2020.

FORM APPROVED

Kealey West

Office of General Counsel

Chairman,

Historic Preservation Commission

Copies to:

T.R. Hainline, Jr.

1301 Riverplace Boulevard

Suite 1500

Jacksonville, FL 32207

TIMEFRAMES AND NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL

Chapter 320.407 of the Jacksonville Ordinance Code states, "The property owner may appeal the decision of the Historic Preservation Commission concerning demolition applications to the City Council. Such appeal shall be filed with 14 calendar days from the date of the Commission meeting. Notice of the appeal shall be provided to the applicant and all parties who spoke at the Commission meeting."

The property owner may appeal this decision to the City Council within 14 calendar days from the date of the Commission meeting by filing a Notice of Appeal with the Legislative Services Division of the Council as required by section 307.203, Ord. Code. Failure to file a Notice with the Legislative Services Division within the time prescribed waives the right to appeal this Order.

MEMORANDUM

TO: Chairman and Members

Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission

FROM: Christian Popoli

City Planner Supervisor - Historic Preservation

RE: Request for Demolition – 125 West Church Street, The First Baptist Church

Sunday School Building

DATE: February 26, 2020

The representative of the property owner has submitted a building permit application to demolish the institutional structure located at 125 West Church Street, the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building. Constructed in 1926 & 27, this six-story building has been identified as a contributing property in the Downtown Jacksonville Historic District listed on the National Register of Historic Places in 2016. Therefore, demolition of the subject building will require a review by the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission pursuant to §320.407, *Jacksonville Ordinance Code* as amended in November, 2005.

Within sixty calendar days after the complete demolition application was received by the Historic Preservation Section of the Jacksonville Planning and Development Department (January 20, 2020), the Commission must review and take action on the request for demolition. If the Commission fails to act within the sixty-day period, the demolition request is considered to have been granted. If the Commission approves the permit application, the demolition may proceed. If the Commission denies the application, the property owner can appeal the decision to the City Council. The appeal must be filed within 14 calendar days from the date of the Commission meeting. The case file, including the demolition application and the Commission's recommendation regarding the property's potential landmark status, will be forwarded to the City Council which will vote to approve the demolition request, or to proceed with landmark designation.

Based on a preliminary evaluation, it is the opinion of the Planning and Development Department that the building at 125 West Church Street, the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building may meet six of seven criteria for local landmark designation.

A. Its value as a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural, or archaeological heritage of the City, state or nation.

Known at different times as the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building, the Educational Building, the Gulf Life Building and the Singles Building, the property at 125 West Church Street is associated with the history of three very different institutions significant in the heritage of the City. The six-story masonry building was completed in 1927 as a Sunday school building for the First Baptist Church located immediately to the west. While serving as the Educational Building, the pastor of First Baptist Church, Dr.

125 West Church Street
First Baptist Church Sunday School Building
February 26, 2020
Page 2

Ferando Coelle McConnell, Jr. allowed William J. Porter University, chartered in 1934, to use the third floor to offer evening classes. Although starting in the Educational Building, Porter University moved to several locations in downtown Jacksonville over the years and in the process changed the name to the Jacksonville Junior College which evolved into Jacksonville University. In 1938, the building came under the ownership of the Gulf Life Insurance Company to serve as their home office. Expanded and altered, the Gulf Life Insurance Company used the building until the new Gulf Life Tower was completed in 1967 and sold the old building to a group of private investors. The owners leased the building for ten years before selling it to the First Baptist Church in 1977.

In 1838, Reverend James McDonald organized a Baptist congregation in Jacksonville that included four whites and two slaves. Known as the Bethel Baptist Church of Jacksonville, the congregation had sufficiently grown by 1840 to build a small chapel in downtown at the northeast corner of East Duval Street and North Newnan Street. It is generally recognized as the first sanctuary constructed in downtown. In 1842, Reverend McDonald purchased 550 acres 1½ miles west of town in the area later called LaVilla. Part of the old Isaac Hendricks grant, Reverend McDonald developed a farm on the property that he reportedly called LaVilla. Becoming officially incorporated in 1841, the church sold their downtown property to the Presbyterian Church, and relocated to a two-acre parcel that was part of Reverend McDonald's LaVilla property. An existing brick residence on the two acres was remodeled into a sanctuary becoming to be known as the "brick church". Deacon Elias G. Jaudon donated two additional acres adjacent to the church for a cemetery.

Found to be too far out from the center of population, the congregation built a new sanctuary in 1860 on a lot at the corner of North Julia Street and West Church Street which was donated by Deacon Jaudon. During the Civil War, the old and vacant "brick church" was in the middle of much of the action between Union and Confederate forces. During the war federal troops used the church for pickets and outpost, as well as serving as a hospital following the Battle of Olustee. After the war, the congregation, which was predominately black, split along racial lines. The black members, who constituted 240 members of the total 290 in 1859, filed a successful lawsuit to take ownership of the church property which resulted in an agreement that the black members would receive \$400 and the right to keep the Bethel name as payment for their share of the property. The black members formed their own church which eventually became Bethel Baptist Institutional Church. The white members stayed on the property forming the Baptist Tabernacle Church.2

¹ T. Frederick Davis, *History of Jacksonville, Florida and Vicinity, 1513 to 1924*. (St. Augustine, Florida: The Record Company, 1925), pp. 401 – 403.

Belton S. Wall, Jr., A Tale To Be Told, The History of the First Baptist Church of Downtown Jacksonville. (Jacksonville, Florida, 1999), pp. 18, 19 & 20.

The church and cemetery were located in the general vicinity of present day North Myrtle Avenue between West Adams and West Duval Streets.

2 Ibid.

125 West Church Street
First Baptist Church Sunday School Building
February 26, 2020
Page 3

According to property records, the church purchased the current site of the 1903 sanctuary (Hobson Auditorium) in 1892 for \$9,000 (Archibald Plat Book, p. 97, DB 80, p. 560). In that year, the name was changed from the Baptist Tabernacle to the First Baptist Church. In November of the following year a new sanctuary was constructed and dedicated, but destroyed during the 1901 fire. Under the ministry of Reverend Dr. William Andrew Hobson, who came to the church in 1900, the cornerstone was laid for the new sanctuary on February 2, 1903. Using sketches produced by Dr. Hobson, Lockwood Co., Architects produced a design for the new sanctuary, but the building cost was determined to be beyond the church's \$35,000 construction budget. In 1902, Jacksonville architect, Henry John Klutho, was contracted to redesign the Lockwood plans to make it meet the church's budget and also to supervise construction. Most of the exterior design and its Richardsonian Romanesque style appearance reflected the earlier work of Lockwood. However, Klutho made numerous changes to the interior and later listed the sanctuary as one of his major projects indicating a significant involvement in the final design. Copies of the original and revised plans have never been found to confirm the degree and nature of involvement by Klutho. Built of Bedford limestone, the sanctuary, called Hobson Auditorium, was constructed by the Owens Building Company.3

During the heady days of the 1920s'Florida Land Boom, the Church began planning the construction of a 20 story 300 room hotel at the corner of North Hogan Street and West Church Street which would include a new sanctuary and education building. Because of the high cost and risk of such an adventure, the church settled for the construction of a six-story education building on the property immediately to the east of the sanctuary. Earlier in 1923 & 24, the 1903 sanctuary was completely gutted and rebuilt including the excavation of a basement level to accommodate a second lower auditorium named after Reverend Dr. Len G. Broughton who became minister in 1923 following Dr. Hobson. Increasing the number of seats to 1200, the \$100,000 remodeling which included a new organ was designed by the Jacksonville architectural partnership of Mark & Sheftall and constructed by church member, Robert James (R.J.) Gallespie.4

A few years after the re-opening of the Hobson Auditorium on July 6, 1924, R.J. Gallespie Construction Company began construction of the six-story masonry Sunday school building immediately to the east of the sanctuary.5 Designed by the noted

³ Wall, pp. 25, 26, & 27.

Robert C. Broward, *The Architecture of Henry John Klutho, The Prairie School in Jacksonville*. (Jacksonville, Florida: The Jacksonville Historical Society, 2003 Second Edition), pp.29, 30 & 31.

Tragically, the first funeral held in the new sanctuary was that of Dr. Hobson's six year old daughter, Mary Kate Hobson, who was thrown out of the family car during a successful attempt to avoid crushing into a streetcar in June of 1904. (Wall, p. 27; *Florida Times Union*, Westside News, September 10, 2005, p. W-4) 4 Wall, pp.32 & 33.

Florida Times Union, June 29, 1924, p. 19 & July 6, 1924, p. 15.

¹³⁰th Anniversary, Pastor and People, 1838 -1968, Booklet – Bethel Baptist Institutional Church and First Baptist Church of Jacksonville.

⁵ Born in 1881 in Montgomery, Alabama, Robert James Gallespie came to Jacksonville circa 1912 where he went into the construction business. In addition to remodeling the sanctuary in 1923-24, constructing the Educational

Chattanooga Architect, Reuben Harrison Hunt, the building was opened and dedicated on October 2, 1927 as the "Religious Education Center" and was recognized as the "only one of its kind in Florida". In a 1927 *Jacksonville Journal* (September 24, 1927, p. 11) article it was identified as the second largest Sunday school building in the World. The \$250,000 building was designed to accommodate 3,500 people in Sunday school.6

As originally planned, the ground floor would accommodate a large kitchen and great hall that served as a multi-purpose room that included a dining hall, two smaller private dining rooms used as classrooms on Sundays, lectures and Sunday school meetings. The second floor housed the cradle roll and nursery along with the beginner and primary departments with the third floor accommodating two large adult classrooms, general secretary's office and two intermediate Sunday school departments. The fourth floor, which was dedicated to the young people's department, included an assembly room for 800 people along with ten classrooms. The fifth floor housed the junior department and included an assembly room, classrooms and gymnasium which were also accommodated by a mezzanine on the sixth floor which had additional junior classrooms.

To finish these improvements and expansions, the church acquired a \$500,000 first mortgage at a six percent interest rate from the Hibernia Bank of Louisiana. Unable to pay the interest, which continued to accumulate, the church developed a staggering debt of over half a million dollars. Having the distinction of carrying the largest indebtedness in the Southern Baptist Convention, the church defaulted on the loan and went into foreclosure in 1938. The mortgage was assumed by the Gulf Life Insurance Company that kept the Educational Building while selling the sanctuary back to the church for \$89,000. After the building was sold, Sunday school classes were accommodate by curtaining off sections of the auditorium and by using nearby facilities such as the parlor of the Windsor Hotel on North Hogan Street, the American Legion Hall on West Church Street and the basement of the YWCA on West Monroe Street, as well as two adjacent residences and three funeral homes in the area. Through the leadership of Reverend Dr. Homer G. Lindsay, Sr. (1940 – 1973), the church undertook an austere spending and budget plan that resulted in being debt free by 1943.8

In 1911, insurance salesman, Thomas Tyre Phillips, started a small insurance company in Pensacola, Florida. While searching for a company name that reflected strength and integrity, T.T. Phillips, while looking out the window in his lawyer's office, was able to observe in the distant the sparkling waters of the Gulf of Mexico. Reflecting on the size,

Building in 1927 and the Armstrong Educational Building in 1948, some of the other building attributed to his company include the Olmstead Motor Company Building (1927-28); Old Jacksonville Police Headquarters (1926), the Scottish Rite Masonic Temple (1924-26) and the 1953 addition to the Gulf Life Insurance Company Building, all in Jacksonville. Some of the others outside the city include the Crane Company Warehouse in Tampa (1924) and the Milane Theatre in Sanford, Florida (1922-23).

⁶ Wall, pp. 33, 34 & 35.

Jacksonville Building Permit Record #1710 – w/1926.

⁷ Wall, pp. 33 & 34.

⁸ Ibid, pp. 35, 37, 40 & 45.

permanence and power of the gulf, Phillips decided to name his tiny company the Gulf Life & Accident Insurance Company which was capitalized at only \$5,000. His former employer, now his competitor, paid Phillips to relocate his business to Jacksonville. Joined by three of his former associates, Phillips moved the company in 1916. At the time, the company had 40,000 policy holders. T.T. Phillip's brother, Elwin Litchfield Phillips, Jr., left his position with the Savannah office of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company to manage the new company's sales office in Jacksonville. Joining the Board of Directors during that first year in Jacksonville was H. Terry Parker, prominent land owner and developer of Arlington, who also donated property for the construction of Terry Parker High School and for the Terry Parker Baptist Church. Parker has been credited with being the longest serving member of the Gulf Life Board of Directors.9 Claims from the 1918 influence epidemic wiped out one half of the company's resources and only kept afloat by E.L. Phillips pawning personal items. The company was also hit hard by the end of the Florida Land Boom in 1927 and the many claims produced by the disastrous hurricane of 1928.10

As it grew, the company occupied several downtown locations, the first being four rooms in the Duval Building in January of 1916 followed by an office in the Realty Building in 1920, office building at 213 West Adams Street in 1925 and finally at the Roberts Building at 225 West Adams Street until acquiring the former Educational Building at 125 West Church Street in 1938. Operating out of a home office, most insurance salesman at that time traveled a circuit to sell policies, pick-up premium payments, change beneficiaries, and arrange loans. The company quickly expanded selling policies in most Florida cities, as well as being licensed in Georgia (1930), Alabama (1937) and South Carolina in 1948. In 1923, the company began selling ordinary insurance (Whole Life policies). Merging with the Victory National Life Insurance Co. in Tampa in 1928, the company acquired additional branches and began sales of larger policies and group insurance. By 1928, the company had one million in assets that reached two million four years later.11

After acquiring the old Educational Building to serve as a permanent home office, the company hired well-known Jacksonville architect, Roy Benjamin and his associate, William D. Kemp, to design modifications and upgrades to make the building more functional as an office building. Most of the exterior alterations made by the company in 1938 were to the front elevation facing West Church Street. In particular, the highly detailed entryway was modified by removing arched fan lights, intricate terra cotta

⁹ Margery Green and Joan Bentley, *The Arlington Story*. (Arlington, Florida: The Arlington Volunteer Fire Department Auxiliary, 1959), pp.28, 29 & 30.

My Arlington Monthly, Old Arlington, Inc., June, 2015, pp. 6, 7 & 16.

^{10 &}quot;Growing Up With the South, Gulf Life Insurance Co., 75th Anniversary, 1911 – 1986". Florida Times Union, Advertising Supplement, June 15, 1986, p. 2.

Junius Elmore Dovell, Florida, Historic-Dramatic-Contemporary, Family and Personal History, Volume III. (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., 1952), p. 209.

¹¹ Gulf Life Insurance Co., 75th, pp. 3 & 4.

Dovell, p. 209.

ornamentation and pent roof with mission style tiles that covered the recessed opening. Under the arched fan light, the original two door pairs were converted to two revolving doors. A more contemporary, Art Moderne style aluminum canopy was placed over the entryway.12

In 1951 with the death of Thomas T. Phillips, E.L. Phillips sold the family' controlling interest in the company to the Ling-Temco-Vought Conglomerate that in turn sold the business to Troy Post who consolidated the company with two other companies to form the Great American Corporation. The Gulf Life Corporation was started as a holding company for Gulf Life and two other companies, and later expanded with new subsidiaries to operate various functions such as mortgage lending and group operations. By 1950, Jacksonville was home to seven companies and thirty smaller branch offices that employed 5,480 people which created a payroll and other expenses of \$30,000,000. In 1953, the Florida Legislature passed the Regional Home Office Law that provided attractive tax benefits to out-of-state insurance companies that relocated to Florida. Starting with the Southeast Regional Office of the Prudential Life Insurance Company in 1954, Jacksonville soon became the "Insurance Center of the Southeast" becoming home for the central office of seventeen companies, five regional offices, and headquarters for twenty major general insurance agencies. Many of these companies constructed new office buildings in Downtown Jacksonville during the 1950s and 60s.13

During that period, the company grew at a phenomenal rate becoming a financial powerhouse both in Jacksonville and Florida. In 1950, the company employed 1,700 people working in the home office and in fifty-three branch offices. By October of 1961, the Gulf Life Insurance Company had 13,378 stockholders who owned 2,400,000 shares of stock. At time the company had \$1,418,532,732 worth of insurance with 223 million in assets. In 1964, the Gulf Life Insurance Company was recognized as the first Florida life insurance company to reach over two billion worth of life insurance. In that year, the company sold and leased back it downtown home office, which included two buildings on 2/3 of a city block, to Transcontinental Investing Corporation of New York for 2.2 million dollars. By 1967, the company was in the top 4 % nationally based on the amount of insurance in force which was over 2 ½ billion dollars. In addition it had over 15,000 shareholders and served more than 1 ½ million policy holders. With 560 employees at the home office and 1,600 field and service representatives, the company had outgrown space in six different buildings. One of the six buildings was a new seven story office building that opened in 1954 at 124 West Ashley Street. The new building was actually an addition that was internally connected with the Educational Building. In

¹² Original and Alteration construction plans – 1710-w/1926 and 673-w/1938.

Photo – Wall, p. 34 and Photo from the Florida Photographic Collection in the site file for 125 West Church Street, Historic Preservation Archives, Jacksonville Planning and Development Department.

^{13 1986} Advertising Supplement, p.3.

Caroline Rawls, *The Jacksonville Story*. (Jacksonville, Florida, 1950), p.73. Dovell, p. 209.

1967, the company moved into a 433 foot high, 27story office tower on the South Bank area of Downtown Jacksonville.14

Growing just as phenomenally during the years as the Gulf Life Insurance Company was the First Baptist Church that began an ambitious expansion plan to be free of any outside financing and based instead on a pay as you go policy. Church members, Samuel and Louisa Armstrong donated property at 316 & 326 West Ashley Street along with \$23,000 in cash. On the death of Mrs. Armstrong in April of 1939, a trust fund was set up to start a new building program. The church purchased property next door at 517 North Hogan Street for \$16,500 in 1941. A new educational building was constructed on this site behind the sanctuary by R.J. Gillespie Company from a design by architects Marsh & Saxelbye in association with D. Floyd Rosser. Costing \$250,000, the new building opened on February 1, 1948 and named the Armstrong Educational Building in dedication to the memory of Samuel and Louisa Armstrong. In 1949, the sanctuary was remodeled including the addition of air conditioning.15

With Sunday school enrollment being near 2500 and having 2,700 members, the need for additional educational space was acute. Owning no more space on the block containing the sanctuary and the Armstrong Education Building, the church purchased properties across North Hogan Street and West Ashley Street. The church had a four-story building constructed across North Hogan Street at 209 West Ashley Street. Designed by D. Floyd Rosser and built by Paul H. Smith Construction Company at the cost of \$350,000, the new 22,000 square foot building opened on December 19, 1954. Since housing the youth departments, the building was named the Youth Building. In response to continued growth which reached 3,488 members by 1965, a new five story educational building was constructed and attached to the Armstrong Building which was also renovated. Built by the William E. Arnold Company for \$633,333, the building was dedicated on November 14, 1965, and named the Lindsay Educational Building to honor Reverend Dr. Homer Lindsay, Sr.16

When Gulf Life Insurance Company moved in 1967 it left two connecting buildings, 125 West Church Street and 124 West Ashley Street that had a total square footage of 127,000. The buildings and property was offered to the church for six million. After the church declined the offer, an investment group purchased the property which they leased for ten years. The group could not collect sufficient rent to cover cost which was additionally encumbered by ten years of deferred maintenance. The investors decided to

¹⁴ Florida Times Union, October 30, 1962, Jacksonville Journal, March 31, 1962, Florida Times Union, November 18, 1964 & Supplement to the Florida Times Union and the Jacksonville Journal, December 3, 1967. Press Release, The Jack Wyatt Company, May 28, 1962.

Wayne W. Wood, *Jacksonville's Architectural Heritage, Landmarks for the Future*. (Gainesville, Florida: University Presses of Florida, 1989), pp. 45 & 382.

Another building constructed by the company was a two-story Art Moderne style structure at 604 North Hogan Street that was completed in 1947 from a design by A. Eugene Cellar and later purchased by the Church which currently houses the International Ministry program (Jacksonville Building Permit Record, # 1255, 1947). 15 Wall, pp. 47 & 48.

¹⁶ Ibid, pp. 50 & 51.

sale the buildings which were purchased by the church in 1977 for \$1,680,000. After repairs and updates, the old Educational Building at 125 West Church Street became the Singles Building that housed the young people department. The building at 124 West Ashley Street was renovated as the Administration Building. As growth continued at a rapid rate, the church needed a newer much larger sanctuary. In April of 1976, a new 3,200 seat auditorium was opened named in honor of Ruth Lindsay, wife of Pastor Dr. Homer Lindsay, Sr. Ruth Lindsay was a tireless worker involved in a variety of activities important in the church's growth and development. With an increase in membership to 11,050 by 1986, a new 18.5 million dollar auditorium was dedicated on October 3, 1993 that accommodated 9,200 seats. The church campus was further expanded with three parking garages. By 1999, the church had 26,088 members and was recognized as the second largest Baptist church in the Country.17

B Its location is the site of a significant local, state or national event.

The building at 125 West Church Street has significance as the first location of Jacksonville University. Opening a law practice in Jacksonville during the 1920s, William J. Porter, born in 1905, graduated from the Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn) and received a law degree from Cumberland University in Lebanon, Tennessee. In order to supplement his income during the depression, Porter opened the Jacksonville Law School which usually attracted 20 students for a 30 month course. Under his motto, "Give the New Man a Chance", he was elected a judge of the Criminal Court of Record after beating a well-established incumbent. He was sworn-in on May 30, 1933. In addition to the law, Judge Porter became intrigued by the interest of a small group of local men to organize a university in the city. Judge Porter calculated that of the 700 high school graduates in Duval County only 150 could afford to go away to an out-oftown college which exemplified the need for a commuter school. In early 1934, he met with a group of local citizens who were active supporters in the establishment of a school of higher education in Jacksonville. The group included Dean Boggs, attorney; T.W. Benson, President of the Suwanee Life Insurance Company; J. Richard Grether, Chief Clerk in the Trust Department of Barnett Bank and F.S. Wetzel, head of the chemistry department at Robert E. Lee High School.18

Through their efforts, the William J. Porter University was officially chartered on April 16, 1934 and began planning an opening in September of 1934. Optimistically planning on opening a four year college with four degree programs, the organizers decided it was more financially and administratively prudent at the time to open as a two-year college program offering classes predominately in the evening. In preparing for the opening of the school, Judge Porter established an advisory council of nineteen civic minded leaders to guide him in recruiting students, hiring a faculty, as well as other administrative details including finding a location to hold the classes. A member of the advisory council was

¹⁷ Wall, pp. 64, 65, 67, 68, 85 & 102.

¹⁸ George Hallam, Our Place in the Sun, A History of Jacksonville University. (Jacksonville, Florida: Jacksonville University, 1988), pp. 3 & 4.

Jacksonville University, 75. Advertising Special Section, Florida Times Union, October 15, 2009, pp. 4 & 6.

Reverend Dr. F.C. McConnell, Jr., minister of the First Baptist Church, who offered the school the use of the third floor of the Educational Building. The offer was quickly accepted since the building was centrally located in downtown, close to bus lines and the public library. In addition, the school had approval to use the chemistry labs at Robert E. Lee High School. 19

During the first year, the university had a business manager, librarian and dean who selected eleven instructors each teaching only freshman classes that first year. The new university was openly endorsed by the City Council, Jr. Chamber of Commerce, Allied Executive Committee and Dr. John J. Tigert, President of the University of Florida. President Tigert agreed that any student of Porter University transferring to the University of Florida could receive provisional credit for courses successfully completed up to a two year period. President Porter agreed to pattern their courses to follow those at the University of Florida including the use of the same textbooks. Provisional agreements were also established with Stetson University, the University of Alabama and Southern College in Lakeland. Opening on October 1, 1934 with convocation in the 3rd floor auditorium, the announced enrollment was sixty students which had increased to eighty-five students by the end of the first academic year. Programs offered during the first year included pre-law, arts and sciences, business administration and engineering.20

At the end of the first academic year, the college left the Educational Building and occupied different downtown locations including the 2nd floor of the Florida Theatre, a rented room from the Haddock Business University on North Laura Street and several years at the Masonic Building on North Main Street. With the growing financial depression and the disruption of constantly moving affected student attendance and the college's credibility. Teachers were receiving a salary of only \$15 a month which caused low morale and high turnover of instructors. In addition, the business manager, John Lee, a close friend of Judge Porter, left the college to start a rival school in 1935. In February of 1937, Judge Porter turned over the leadership of the college to J. Richard Grether, acting president and dean, who inherited a balance of only \$16.66 making the college financially insolvent. Renamed the Jacksonville Junior College in 1935, the future of the school significantly changed when Dr. Francis A. Waterhouse, a Harvard graduate who held professorships in romance languages at Dartmouth, University of Pennsylvania and the University of Texas, became president. During his brief time as the college's president, Dr. Waterhouse was able to interest prominent business and professional leaders, such as Carl S. Swisher, Judge Burton Barrs as well as successful attorneys, Guy Botts and Fred Noble, in the development of the school.21

Under the leadership of the Board of Trustees and with growing community support, the college began to have an up-swing in enrollment during the 1940s including students from the Naval Air Station Jacksonville. In 1941, the college was accepted as a member

¹⁹ Wall, p. 36. Hallam, p. 5. 20 Hallam, pp. 6, 7 & 9. 21 Ibid, p. 11.

of the American Association of Junior Colleges. By 1943, the college had an enrollment of 80 students. With a successful \$20,000 fundraising campaign by the Civitan Club, as well as significant donations from Jessie Ball DuPont, Clifford E. McGehee and Carl Swisher along with a yearly donation up to \$10,000 by the City of Jacksonville, the college was able to purchase for \$16,500, its first permanent home in the former mansion of Colonel William E. Kay at 704 Riverside Avenue in 1944.22

With the tremendous demand for higher education, particularly stimulated by the G.I.Bill, the large 1899 house soon became inadequate and sold to the state for \$48,000. Anticipating becoming a four year fully accredited institution, the college purchased a 137 acre parcel along the St. Johns River in Arlington. At the cost of \$35,000, the college officially acquired the parcel on April 8, 1947, and opened on October 2, 1950 primarily using surplus barracks. With the offering of four year degree programs, the college was renamed Jacksonville University in 1956 with the first graduating class being in 1959. On December 7, 1961, Jacksonville University was granted full accreditation as a senior college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. 23

C It is identified with a person or persons who significantly contributed to the development of the City, state or nation.

During the period from 1938 to 1951, 125 West Church Street has significance because of its direct association with the productive life of company founder, Thomas Tyre Phillips. Born in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia in 1877, T.T. Phillips worked for the Industrial Aid Association of Georgia in Atlanta starting in1898 and was appointed a traveling representative of the company in 1901. By1903 at the age of 26, Phillips was residing in Pensacola, Florida, remaining there until he moved to Jacksonville in 1916. He served as president of the Gulf Life Insurance Company from 1911 to 1947 becoming chairman of the board of directors until his death in 1951. Founded in 1911 in Pensacola, Florida, the company started only with T.T. Philips and two agents working out of a single room in the Blount Building. With only \$500 in assets and capitalized at \$5,000, Philips within 25 years grew the company to be the largest insurance company in the state that insured one out of every five Florida residents.24

By 1935, the Gulf Life Insurance Company had assets of \$2,950,000, 250,000 policy holders, an income of \$2,250,000, as well as \$63,000,000 in volume of coverage. From

²² Ibid, pp. 15, 14, 17, 18 & 21.

Jacksonville University 75, p. 4

²³ Hallam, pp. 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19 & 21.

Jacksonville University 75, pp. 4 & 6.

A committee reviewed forty different relocation sites including Cecil Field which was being considered for closure at the time but remained in operation.

²⁴ Pensacola News Journal, June 14, 1936, p. 14.

Dovell, p. 209.

two employees in 1911, the company employed 500 agents with a payroll of \$65,000 monthly by 1935. During this first twenty-five years, Gulf Life had paid policy holders over \$5,600,000. At the time, the company was advertised as, "Florida's Largest & Strongest Life Insurance Company" The year before T.T. Philip's death in 1951, the company employed 1,700 people working in the home office and in fifty-three branch offices. The 27 directors of the company included a variety of prominent business and professional leaders from numerous Florida cities. By 1950, Gulf Life was one of seven insurance companies with a home office in Jacksonville and supplemented by thirty smaller branch offices that in total employed 5,480 people who created a payroll and expenses of \$30,000,000.25

With the 25th anniversary of the company, one newspaper article described T.T.Philips as, "a man who had vision, confidence and the hope of building an institution with supreme though of humanitarian service". His strong commitment to quality and dependable service is evident by his record of paying all claims regardless of the company's financial status. In order to pay all the claims produced by the 1918 influenza outbreak, T.T. Phillips worked without compensation. After the deadly hurricane of 1928, he personally paid claims for 75 storm related deaths in West Palm Beach. He died on April 3, 1951 in Jacksonville with funeral services at the First Presbyterian Church and burial in Oaklawn Cemetery. During his 36 year career as president and later chairman of the board of trustees, Thomas T. Phillips developed the Gulf Life Insurance Company into a multi-million dollar business, (60 million in assets by 1949), as well as a financial force in Florida and the Southeast by providing not only insurance and employment opportunities (1400 at the time of his death in 1951) but also investment funds for sound public and private projects. 26

D It is identified as the work of a master builder, designer, or architect whose individual work has influenced the development of the City, state or nation.

The Educational Building represents the only documented design in Florida by regionally significant architect, Reuben Harrison Hunt, who has been called the, "the Master Builder of Chattanooga". In addition to his home state of Tennessee, R.H. Hunt had designed buildings in almost all Southern states including Oklahoma, Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, Texas and Florida, as well as a designing the First Baptist Church in Rio de Janero, Brazil (1929). Born in Elbert County, Georgia in 1862, Hunt was educated in local schools before becoming a carpenter and builder from 1876 to 1881. In 1882 at the age of 20, he moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee to work for the Adams Brothers, contractors. While working for the Adams Brothers, Hunt began studying architecture. He became a practicing architect in 1886 with the establishment of Hunt and McDaniel, (L.W. McDaniel) firm of

²⁵ Ibid.

²⁶ Ibid.

The Atlanta Constitution, January 18, 1901, p. 10.

The Miami News, April 3, 1951, p. 6.
The Atlanta Constitution, April 4, 1951, p. 26.

architects, contractors and builders. His first major design, which was done with L.W. McDaniel, was the Romanesque Revival style First Baptist Church of Chattanooga in 1886 where he was an active member and deacon. Between 1890 and 1892 the name of the firm was changed to Hunt and Lamm (E.N. Lamm) and dropped the contracting and building part of the business to concentrate on architecture. During their short partnership, the firm designed three county courthouses in Tennessee and Georgia, as well as the Second Baptist Church in Atlanta. 27

In an 1890 advertisement in the Chattanooga City Directory, the firm emphasized the construction of churches and public buildings as their specialty focusing on large scale projects and less on residences. By the early 1900s, he established R.H. Hunt Company that operated until his death in 1937. Within a few years, the company became very prolific and in a 1907 advertisement listed having 131 finished projects that included 60 churches, 28 schools, 22 Businesses, 12 court houses, 5 hotels, 5 municipal buildings and two skyscrapers. He also established a branch office in Jackson, Mississippi in 1905 and one in Dallas, Texas in 1919. Hunt continued to focus more on church designs, and even provided free design services for those congregations unable to pay the professional fees. A recognized authority on the design of religious structures, Mouzon William Brabham began working with Hunt in 1926. Brabham published a book in 1928 entitled Planning Modern Church Buildings which incorporated mainly design examples from Hunt's work. Hunt also published a three volume set in 1916 called *Modern Church Designs*. The book had various examples of religious designs from the small and simple to larger more detailed churches made of brick and stone. He used the publication as a successful marketing tool.28

Being more a traditionalist, Hunt's designs reflected wide use of medieval and classical revival styles particularly Gothic Revival, but also Romanesque, Beaux Arts, Neoclassical, and Georgian. He was also known to reuse designs but with some modifications which saved time and money while increasing productivity further exposing his work to a wider audience. Similar to the 1926 & 27 Educational Building in Jacksonville, Hunt designed an Educational Building in 1928 for the First Baptist Church of Chattanooga in a more contemporary style but with decorative elements that harmonized with the Romanesque Revival style of the older sanctuary. Unfortunately both buildings have been demolished. After World War I, the R.H. Hunt Company began doing designs for colleges such as Baylor College for Women in Belton, Texas; Quachita Baptist College in Arkadelphia, Arkansas; Daniel Baker College in Brownwood, Texas; the Stonewall Jackson Institute in Arlington, Virginia; Mississippi A & M College in Starksville and the Mississippi Normal College.29

Between 1895 and 1935, Hunt's company was responsible for the design of all

²⁷ National Register of Historic Places, Thematic Resource Nomination – Hunt, Reuben H., Buildings in Hamilton County, Tennessee, p. 8-1.

https://Tennesseeencyclopedia,Net/Entries/Reuben-Harrison-Hunt/

²⁸ Ibid

²⁹ Ibid.

governmental buildings in Chattanooga including the Hamilton County Courthouse, Carnegie Library, the Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Auditorium, the Municipal Building and his last major project, the Art Deco style Joel W. Soloman Federal Building and U.S. Post Office in Chattanooga that was designed in association with New York Architects, Shreve, Lamb & Harmon. Completed in 1934, the building received national attention when the American Institute of Architects (AIA) listed it as one of the top 150 buildings constructed in the United States since 1918.30

Hunt's company mentored many young architects from throughout the South who were just starting their professional career. A Mason and devout member of the First Baptist Church of Chattanooga, he was very active in the community serving as the Chairman of the Board of the Citizen's Council of Chattanooga organized in 1933 to monitor and respond to governmental activities including being a leader in the establishment of the Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), a Depression era rural electrification program. In addition to being a member of the American Institute of Architects, AIA, Hunt served on the Chattanooga Planning Commission, as well as served as a trustee of the Carson – Newman College in Jefferson City, Tennessee. His work has been recognized in national architectural journals such as The Architectural Record and the American Architect. At the time of his death in 1937, Reuben Hunt was widely praised in editorials, with one calling him, "as the outstanding architect in the entire South" and another stating, "no man's life has been more thoroughly woven into the progress of Chattanooga during the past half century than that of R. H. Hunt". Thirty-nine buildings designed by Hunt are listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The Educational Building is the only documented building in Florida designed by Hunt per the Florida Master Site File, Division of Historical Resources, Florida Department of State.31

E Its value as a building is recognized for the quality of its architecture, and it retains sufficient elements showing its architectural significance.

The quality of architecture in the Educational Building is recognized and reflected in the design of the south elevation which fronts West Church Street. Consistent with the traditional construction of commercial buildings in urban centers since the mid-19th to the mid-20th centuries, the subject property was designed and constructed to maximize the use of the entire lot, with zero front and side setbacks. Constructed in 1926 & 27, the tan brick building, which is covered with a flat, built-up roof, has six-stories framed with steel and sheathed on the exterior with masonry and terra cotta. The design of the

³⁰ Ibid.

³¹ Ibid.

E-mail from Andrew J. Waber, Division of Historical Resources, to Joel McEachin dated February 17, 2020. *The Architectural Record*, November 1916 & December, 1934 and the *American Architect*, August 1, 1908. Although producing designs in traditional revival styles, Hunt's relationship to Chattanooga is similar to that of avant-garde architect, Henry John Klutho in Jacksonville as far as the number of designs dating roughly from the same time period.

building reflects a variation of a commercial style referred by one stylebook as the two-part vertical block.³² While acknowledging uniform design elements in commercial architecture that expanded the period from the 1850's to the 1950's, this stylebook identified commercial buildings based on the major horizontal divisions of the façade to which are applied numerous stylistic elements reflective of different architectural periods.

A style of high-rise architecture that developed in American cities and towns during the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, buildings with the two-part vertical block design are characterized with one or more elevations broken into two major horizontal divisions. The style was used to simplify and unify the design of high rise buildings. The two-part vertical block originated centuries ago with the basic two-story shop-house concept. In response to a growing demand for commercial space and the increase in urban land value in the second half of the nineteenth century, multi-story buildings became more common particularly as a result of new structural framing systems of steel and reinforced concrete. Also, with the advancements in the mechanization of stone and wood cutting, casting of iron and later the molding of cast stone and multi-colored and textured terra cotta, there was a significant increase in the number and variety of building ornamentation. The design and materials of the ornamentation usually established the influence of any particular architectural style.33

Characteristic of other commercial styles of this period, structures in the two-part vertical block design have a strong vertical emphasis in the building shaft created by the application of decorative elements such as pilasters or the use of uninterrupted wall surface above the first zone. The first zone on the Education Building is the ground floor which is symmetrically balanced with the consistent placement of window pairs on each side of the central entryway. The first floor is further differentiated by being sheathed with terra cotta panels and defined on the top by a decorative band. The visually prominent second zone or the six floor, is composed of arched window pairs which is furthered articulated with terra cotta ornamentation and basket-weave patterned brick work which creates a unified whole. In addition to a decorative parapet, the center of the second zone is further defined by a raised centrally placed gabled parapet wall. The two zones are connected with continuous terra cotta mullions that ran from the top of the first story to the paired arched windows on the six which emphasizes the verticality of the facade. The symmetry of the front façade is also enhanced with the window pairs on each floor lining up vertically.

The architectural detailing of the building is reflective of the Second Renaissance Revival style common from the 1840s into the twentieth century. Second Renaissance Revival style buildings are organized into distinct horizontal sections by

³² Richard Longstreth, *The Buildings of Main Street, A Guide to American Commercial Architecture*. (Walnut Creek, California: Alta Mira Press, 2000), pp. 25 - 51.
33 Ibid, pp. 24, 31 & 41.

string courses or different window types usually located in the top story. The ground floor is usually sheathed with a different material than found on the upper floors. In the publication, *Jacksonville's Architectural Heritage Landmarks for the Future*, the front of the building is described as having a, "handsome and yet restrained façade that makes an important contribution to the diversity of Downtown Jacksonville".34

F It has distinguishing characteristics of an architectural style valuable for the study of a period, method of construction, or use of indigenous materials.

It is the determination of the Planning and Development Department that the subject property at 125 West Church Street does not meet this landmark criterion.

G Its suitability for preservation or restoration

In utilizing this criterion, it has been the practice of the Planning and Development Department to evaluate proposed landmarks based on evidence of significant exterior alterations that have negatively impacted character-defining features, as well as represent alterations difficult, costly, or impossible to reverse. Further, the degree and nature of any exterior deterioration, as well as the evidence of long term and potentially on-going neglect are also a factor in evaluating potential landmarks for their suitability for preservation or restoration. Therefore, it is the opinion of the Planning and Development Department that the Educational Building at 125 West Church Street appears to be basically sound with some exterior alterations and was until recently occupied.

In 1953, the Gulf Life Insurance Company constructed a seven story addition behind the 1927 building (Building Permit Record, #1298 – 1952). Fronting West Ashley Street, this addition, which is now the administration building for the church, was built by the Gallespie Construction Company from a design by Saxelbye & Powell. The main elevation of the addition fronts the south side of West Ashley Street (124 West Ashley Street). Internally connected to the 1927 building, the addition functioned as the primary entryway into the Gulf Life Insurance Company office. Reflecting the Mid-Modern style, the addition was built during the historic period which is before 1970.

The most significant exterior alterations completed in more recent years were the replacement of the original six over six sash windows including the arches on the sixth floor with a one over one metal product. The first floor windows on the West Church Street elevation have been enclosed with scored stucco or concrete. Windows on the west elevation of the back section also have been enclosed. The north and east elevations of the original building are no longer visible from the exterior with the construction of a seven-story addition to the north and a parking garage to the east. The front entryway is enclosed with a pair of doors and sidelights fabricated with anodized bronze aluminum.

Based on the building permit records, the other major exterior alterations were to the first story which was completed in 1938 during the historic period, thus acquiring significance in their own right. All the other building permits were interior modifications and upgrades or maintenance related repairs to the exterior. Since local landmark designation does not require review of interior changes and upgrades, the interior of the building was not evaluated as related to the presence and condition of original or early features, as well as modifications to original or early floor plans and room configurations.

cc - Jerry Traino, AIA REWC
Novus Architects
900 Johnnie Dodds Boulevard
Suite 200
Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, 29464

First Baptist Church of Jacksonville 600 North Main Street Jacksonville, Florida 32202

From:

Debbie Thompson <djacksontom@aol.com>

Sent:

Wednesday, February 19, 2020 6:36 PM

To:

Historic Preservation

Subject:

FBC Sunday School / Gulf Life Bldg

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

In case I'm not able to make the February 26th meeting, I'm writing to register, for the record, my opposition to the demolition request by First Baptist Church of the former Gulf Life Building. I don't need to go into the importance of this building here. I know you already know.

I'd further like to ask Historic Preservation to seek Landmark status for the building to provide additional protection for the building.

First Baptist can still build a beautiful greeting and event space by rehabbing this historic treasure. We've already lost too many of them downtown.

Thanks, Debbie Thompson, 1531 Silver St.

Sent from my iPhone

From:

Glenda Wann < Glenda@glendawanninteriors.com>

Sent:

Wednesday, February 19, 2020 12:49 PM

To:

Historic Preservation; Popoli, Christian; Boyer, Lori; Mayor Lenny Curry; Becton, Daniel

Subject:

FBC Demolition of Historic Sunday School Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

To: Distinguished Members

I have been a member of FBC since 1974 and am NOT in favor to tearing down the beautiful and historically significant Renaissance Revival Sunday School Building!

Respectfully submitted,

Glenda Wann

Glenda W. Wann, ASID
Florida Registered Interior Designer #226

glenda@glendawannInteriors.com

www.glendawanninteriors.com

From:

Charles Kn_ RT <cladue5jr@gmail.com>

Sent: To: Friday, February 14, 2020 2:31 PM Historic Preservation; Popoli, Christian

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Good afternoon,

I am a Project Manager employed by the state of Rhode Island who has caught wind of people attempting to save another building wrongfully accused of having historic significance. Ill add that my current charge is a 3 plus million dollar exterior restoration to The Old State House constructed in 1767.

There does not appear to be enough data to allow this building to be considered a structure of historic significance that warrants it to be saved. The antiquated mechanical systems and aged infrastructure DO NOT in any way support the decision to not demolish the building.

Do the right thing and bring it down

best,

Charles J LaDue II

From: Sent: Patricia Goelz <goelz1359@gmail.com> Friday, February 14, 2020 12:54 PM

To:

Historic Preservation; Popoli, Christian; Boyer, Lori; Mayor Lenny Curry

Subject:

The Singles Buildings

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

We love history and Jacksonville is loosing many of it's historical buildings. Please save the Singles Buildings. If you haven't read

https://www.thejaxsonmag.com/article/first-baptists-sunday-school-building-is-worth-saving/ please do so. It really explains my thoughts.

Help preserve Jacksonville's history! Thank you, Patricia Goelz 1359 Beach Ave, Atlantic Beach, FL 32233

From:

Kevin O'Halloran <kevinmohalloran@gmail.com>

Sent: To: Wednesday, February 05, 2020 9:11 AM Historic Preservation; Popoli, Christian

Subject:

Oppose Historic First Baptist Building Demolition

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello,

I would like to formally oppose the proposed demolition of a historic 1920's building in Downtown Jacksonville. We have already lost so many historic structures that give our community character and it's unique identity so please do not let this cycle continue! This article by the Jaxson outlines all of the numerous reasons why the building should be saved and reused instead of destroyed. https://www.thejaxsonmag.com/article/first-baptists-sunday-school-building-is-worth-saving/

Thank you,

Kevin O'Halloran

From:

Historic Preservation

Sent:

Tuesday, February 04, 2020 8:04 AM

To:

Popoli, Christian

Subject:

FW: First Baptist Sunday School Building

Sarah Mallory

City Planner I
Community Planning Division, Historic Preservation Section
City of Jacksonville I Planning and Development Department
214 North Hogan Street, Suite 300
Jacksonville, FL 32202
(904) 255-7854
www.coj.net

Please Note: "Under Florida's very broad public records law, email communications to and from city officials are subject to public disclosure."

From: Jen Morgan <morgjen@gmail.com> Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 7:38 AM

To: Historic Preservation < Historic Preservation@coj.net>

Subject: First Baptist Sunday School Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello,

I'm writing this short note to encourage the preservation of the First Baptist Church Sunday School building. As it sits within historic downtown Jacksonville, is in good shape, and because so many of our contributing historic structures are failing or have been removed, I feel the building should be landmarked and protected from alteration or demolition. It contributes to the character of our community and has significance beyond the whims of The ailing First Baptist Church.

Thank you,

Jennifer Morgan 3938 Jean Street Jax, Fla 32205

From:

Mallory, Sarah

Sent:

Thursday, February 06, 2020 7:51 AM

To:

Popoli, Christian

Subject:

FW: FBC Sunday School bldg

I responded, so just forwarding to you.

Sarah Mallory

City Planner I
Community Planning Division, Historic Preservation Section
City of Jacksonville I Planning and Development Department
214 North Hogan Street, Suite 300
Jacksonville, FL 32202
(904) 255-7854
www.coj.net

Please Note: "Under Florida's very broad public records law, email communications to and from city officials are subject to public disclosure."

From: Tom Anderson <tanders922@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 5, 2020 8:08 PM

To: Historic Preservation < Historic Preservation@coj.net>

Subject: FBC Sunday School bldg

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

I am writing to express my support to save this bdlg. We are losing so many historical bldgs in Jacksonville.

Please register my support to save this bdlg from destruction.

Thank you,

Tom Anderson 904-891-3609

From: Pourch, Brandon < Brandon.Pourch@rsandh.com>

Sent: Tuesday, February 25, 2020 11:20 AM

To: Popoli, Christian

Subject: An Architect's Thoughts on the Sunday School Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear Mr. Popoli,

Thank you for your service to the community and your recent paper arguing for the preservation of the Sunday School Building.

As an architect, and current President of the Jacksonville chapter of the AIA, I want to take a moment to weigh in on the architectural value of this important building that could be lost to the city forever.

I have spoken to over 100 local architects and every single one agrees this is an important building to the history of architecture in Jacksonville that deserves to be preserved for future generations to enjoy and to serve as a guide and inspiration for current architects.

Judging the beauty of a building is subjective in nature, and typically people have differing views on any particular work of architecture, but this building has a balance and harmony that appeals to the senses and gives joy to all who see it.

The architect, Reuben Harrison Hunt, was well known in Chattanooga and this building he designed for Jacksonville is a wonderful example of the Renaissance Revival style popular throughout the US in the early 1900's. As the advent of steel construction technologies allowed for increasingly taller buildings with more glass, architects searched for new expressions of beauty for a new era of construction. At the Sunday School Building, Reuben Harrison Hunt chose to accentuate the vertical thrust of the building with Italian Renaissance style terracotta tile work that foreshadows the linear design elements of the Art Deco style. This building is one of the few examples of it's kind left in Jacksonville or the state of Florida.

The fact that all of the original tilework is still intact is amazing and lends itself for preservation and restoration. The building is structurally sound and there is absolutely no reason it could not be restored to its former glory, just as the Barnett Bank Building has been recently renovated.

The First Baptist Church wants to place a new welcome center in the location of the Sunday School Building, but what better way to welcome members than the covered archway leading into the Sunday School Building? Their new design features a glass façade. Well the Sunday School Building has windows all along the street façade that could be restored and have the same impact as the proposed design. The building has been used for almost 100 years without any problems so the idea that it cannot possibly be repurposed for a new use has no merit.

From an economic standpoint, this building is priceless. You simply cannot build a new 100 year old building! I have tried to leave emotion out of my letter but that would be impossible as I am passionate about this city,

this downtown, and this exceptional piece of architecture that would be a travesty to demolish. I regret that I don't have more time available to go into further detail on just how beautiful and important this building is.

Thank you for your time.

Brandon Pourch, AIA LEED AP

Brandon Pourch, AIA, LEED AP

Architect
10748 Deerwood Park Blvd South, Jacksonville, FL 32256
O 904-256-2442 | M 904-945-4429
Brandon.Pourch@rsandh.com
rsandh.com | Facebook | Twitter | LinkedIn | Blog

Stay up-to-date with our latest news and insights.



From:

Meg Manco <megmanco@gmail.com>

Sent:

Monday, February 24, 2020 1:58 PM

To:

Historic Preservation; Popoli, Christian; Boyer, Lori; Mayor Lenny Curry; DeFoor, Randle;

Freeman, Terrance

Subject:

First Baptist Church Sunday School Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello,

I am one of your constituents in Jacksonville and I am emailing you about the that the church has made application to demolish.

My hope is that you will uphold our standards and policies we have set for our downtown core regarding historic preservation and deny the application.

Thank you for your consideration and time.

Sincerely,

Margaret M. Manco

From:

Mallory, Sarah

Sent:

Tuesday, February 25, 2020 11:53 AM

To:

Popoli, Christian

Subject:

FW: First Baptist Church

Did you get this one?

Sarah Mallory

City Planner I
Community Planning Division, Historic Preservation Section
City of Jacksonville I Planning and Development Department
214 North Hogan Street, Suite 300
Jacksonville, FL 32202
(904) 255-7854
www.coj.net

Please Note: "Under Florida's very broad public records law, email communications to and from city officials are subject to public disclosure."

From: Jennifer Lail <jennifermelissalail@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, February 24, 2020 9:26 PM

To: Historic Preservation < Historic Preservation@coj.net>

Subject: First Baptist Church

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear Historical Preservation Committee,

I am one of your constituents in Jacksonville and I am emailing you about the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building that the church has made application to demolish.

My hope is that you will uphold our standards and policies we have set for our downtown core regarding historic preservation and deny the application.

Thank you for your consideration and time.

Kindly, Jennifer



<u>JenniferMelissaLail@gmail.com</u> 941.518.4175 <u>jenniferlail.com</u> <u>instagram.com/jenniferlail</u>

From:

Historic Preservation

Sent:

Monday, February 24, 2020 11:06 AM

To:

Popoli, Christian

Subject:

FW: First Baptist's proposal to demolish the Sunday School Building

For distribution to commissioners...

Sincerely,

Lisa Sheppard, AICP, LEED® AP

Planner III
Community Planning Division I Historic Preservation Section
City of Jacksonville I Planning and Development Department
214 North Hogan Street, Suite 300
Jacksonville, FL 32202
(904) 255-7843

Fax: 904-255-7885 Email: sheppard@coj.net

PLEASE NOTE THAT UNDER FLORIDA'S VERY BROAD PUBLIC RECORDS LAW, COMMUNICATIONS TO AND FROM CITY OFFICIALS ARE SUBJECT TO PUBLIC DISCLOSURE

From: Ms Helen Albee <g8tor001@yahoo.com> Sent: Saturday, February 22, 2020 11:13 AM

To: Historic Preservation < Historic Preservation@coj.net >

Subject: First Baptist's proposal to demolish the Sunday School Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear Commission members,

I am writing to oppose the request to demolish the historic Sunday School Building. This building should not be a victim to First Baptist's ill-advised expansion of its campus and its subsequent failure to properly plan for its own future. As a contributing structure to Jacksonville's history, the Commission should preserve it and stop the continuing tear down of Jacksonville's historic structures. Aren't the Landing and Brooklyn's historic Fire Station #5 enough? Furthermore, the Church has not enough shown it has the financing to build its "grand" welcome center and since its membership is down and declining, how does building such a structure make any sense? Please save the Sunday School Building and in the process, perhaps save First Baptist for additional bad decisions and planning.

Sincerely, Helen Albee

From:

Historic Preservation

Sent:

Monday, February 24, 2020 11:09 AM

To:

Popoli, Christian

Subject:

FW: Gulf Life / First Baptist Building

Here is another.... Do you think we should forward these as we get them or at least send what we have in a bundle? They are not going to have time to read all of these at the meeting.

Sincerely,

Lisa Sheppard, AICP, LEED® AP

Planner III

Community Planning Division I Historic Preservation Section City of Jacksonville I Planning and Development Department 214 North Hogan Street, Suite 300 Jacksonville, FL 32202 (904) 255-7843 Fax: 904-255-7885

Email: sheppard@coj.net

PLEASE NOTE THAT UNDER FLORIDA'S VERY BROAD PUBLIC RECORDS LAW, COMMUNICATIONS TO AND FROM CITY OFFICIALS ARE SUBJECT TO PUBLIC DISCLOSURE

From: Bradley & Leena LLC <bradleyandleena@gmail.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 22, 2020 7:56 PM

To: Historic Preservation < Historic Preservation@coj.net >

Subject: Gulf Life / First Baptist Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello, I wanted to write to express my disapproval on the proposed teardown of the Gulf Life / First Baptist building. Historic buildings in Jacksonville have so much character, and this one in particular is in fantastic shape. It deserves to be renovated and used for some purpose rather than being torn down. Please fight to preserve the First Baptist building.

Leena Hashim-Waris Creative Director Bradley and Leena, LLC 347.585.1404

From: Historic Preservation

Sent: Monday, February 24, 2020 11:09 AM

To: Popoli, Christian

Subject: FW: Sunday School Bldg. | Downtown Jacksonville

From this morning...

Sincerely,

Lisa Sheppard, AICP, LEED® AP

Planner III
Community Planning Division | Historic Preservation Section
City of Jacksonville | Planning and Development Department
214 North Hogan Street, Suite 300
Jacksonville, FL 32202
(904) 255-7843
Fax: 904-255-7885

Fax: 904-255-7885 Email: sheppard@coj.net

PLEASE NOTE THAT UNDER FLORIDA'S VERY BROAD PUBLIC RECORDS LAW, COMMUNICATIONS TO AND FROM CITY OFFICIALS ARE SUBJECT TO PUBLIC DISCLOSURE

From: Christina Block <christinablockphotography@hotmail.com>

Sent: Monday, February 24, 2020 11:03 AM

To: Historic Preservation <HistoricPreservation@coj.net> **Subject:** Sunday School Bldg. | Downtown Jacksonville

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Good Morning,

I am writing you this morning as I am very concerned in regards to the possible demolition of the old Sunday school building which is owned by FBC in downtown Jacksonville.

As a Jacksonville native, it concerns me that all these historical (and beautiful) buildings are being knocked down left & right. When do we start leaving some history behind in Jacksonville? I think culture & history is so important for us & our future generations. One of my favorite things about walking through the streets of downtown is looking at the old architecture, there are so many stories & importance left in those buildings. What a shame it would be to continue to disregard Jacksonvilles history just because "new" is wanted.

I speak behalf on many citizens when I say, let us learn to start embracing our history rather than tearing it down. Also, while encouraging the city of Jacksonville to stick to our policies & standards.

If you would like to further this discussion, I would be happy & honored to do so.

Thank you for your time,

Christina Block

HPisting Block

www.christinablockphotography.com 904.234.3635 @christinablockphotography

From:

Brent Foucht <904cafe@gmail.com>

Sent:

Monday, February 24, 2020 11:40 AM

To:

Boyer, Lori; Popoli, Christian

Subject:

Saving Historic Buildings

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear Christian & Lori

I am one of your constituents in Jacksonville and I am emailing you about the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building that the church has made application to demolish.

My hope is that you will uphold standards and policies we have set for our downtown core regarding historic preservation and deny the application. We have lost far too many historic buildings in our city and it's time we make a stand.

I will unfortunately not be able to attend this Wednesday's meeting in regards to this historic building but hope that we as a community can come together to prevent such tragic destruction of something our city should hold of higher value.

Thank you for your consideration and time.

Sincerely, a Jacksonville native

Brent Foucht 2222 Gilmore Street Jacksonville FL 32204

From: Hawkes, James <Jim.Hawkes@rsandh.com>

Sent: Tuesday, February 25, 2020 10:37 AM

To: Historic Preservation

Subject: The Sunday School Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

I urge the commission to carefully consider granting Landmark Status to the Sunday School building. Historic context for a community helps build a sense of civic pride and in general promotes a better quality of life by creating a quality built environment.

Jim Hawkes, AIA

Jim Hawkes, AIA, LEED AP

Vice President
D 704-940-4719
1520 South Blvd, Suite 200, Charlotte, NC 28203
O 904-256-2278 | M 904-635-6877
Jim.Hawkes@rsandh.com
rsandh.com | Facebook | Twitter | LinkedIn | Blog

Stay up-to-date with our latest news and insights.



From:

Gilmore, Timothy <tgilmore@fscj.edu>

Sent: To: Wednesday, February 26, 2020 10:41 AM Sheppard, Lisa; Popoli, Christian; Scott, Devin

Subject:

supporting mappingjax in preserving historic FBC building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi, Lisa, Christian and Devin.

I'm emailing you in lieu of being there with the mappingjax group today. I fully support their call to preserve the historic FBC structure and do anything whatsoever to block its demolition. I'm not able to be there at three, because of work, but I wanted to voice my support for their call. I hope it matters.

Thank you for doing what you do, and for registering my voice with theirs on this concern.

Best,

Tim Gilmore

From:

Nanci <enjb01@bellsouth.net>

Sent:

Wednesday, February 26, 2020 10:00 AM

To:

Popoli, Christian

Subject:

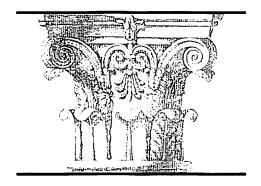
First Baptist Church Building

EXTERNAL EMAIL: This email originated from a non-COJ email address. Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe.

Please do not give approval for the tearing down of the Singles building owned by First Baptist. Adaptive reuse would save our architectural heritage while repurposing the structure and the revitalization of our downtown.

Thank you, Nanci Bishof 3211 Remington Street Jacksonville, Florida 32205

Sent from my iPhone



26 February 2020

Mr. Christian Popoli Planning Department 214 Hogan Street Jacksonville, FL 32250

Re: Demo 125 West Church Street

Dear Christian,

Please accept this letter to deny the demolition request made by the First Baptist Church at todays hearing on the matter. Your letter to JHPC dated today clearly outlines the importance of the 1927 building.

The Architects have created a reasonable project for the client, however it's the client that is the serial offender in regards to development in the CBD. The previous decades since 1988 have seen the growth of the Church and its related service buildings. The parking garage solutions, which must have come out of the "how not to create a parking garage manual" continues to be an eyesore in the CBD environment. Four city blocks of garage used on Sunday is a tired solution & we can only hope that vines cover the blocks in the near future. It's a win for the congregation & continued loss for the city character & streetscape.

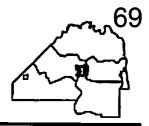
In my opinion, the garage that abuts the 1927 structure under consideration, should be demolished and make room for the church expansion agenda. In addition to this new space, the 1927 structure can be modified to suit the needs of the client, with high glass additions and or multistory additions to the north for additional space. The selected architects are well capable of a design solution that includes the historic structure, saving history for all of us.

Sincerely,

Michael Dunlap

Many

URBAN CORE Citizens Planning Advisory Committee



Chair: Kim Pryor

February 26, 2020

Distinguished Historic Planning Commission Members,

During the February 3, 2020 Urban Core CPAC meeting, Christian Popoli shared a presentation regarding the request from First Baptist Church to demolish the historic structure located at 125 West Church Street. After the presentation and a member discussion, the CPAC voted to support the Historic Preservation Section's decision regarding the demolition of the property.

Per Ordinance Chapter 307.104(j), "In the event the owner of the property expresses an objection in writing to the Commission regarding local landmark status, at least four of the following seven criteria must be met. If the owner of the subject property does not express such objection, only two of the following criteria must be met." According to the staff report, this structure may meet 6 of the 7 criteria for local landmark designation, which exceeds the legal requirement whether the owner agrees or not.

We implore this Commission to act based on your duty to protect our historic structures, as well as by what is required by law. This demolition request should be denied and the structure given the landmark status it deserves.

Kinn Prvor

Thank you

Chair, Urban Core CPAC

Preservation SOS (904) 465-1555

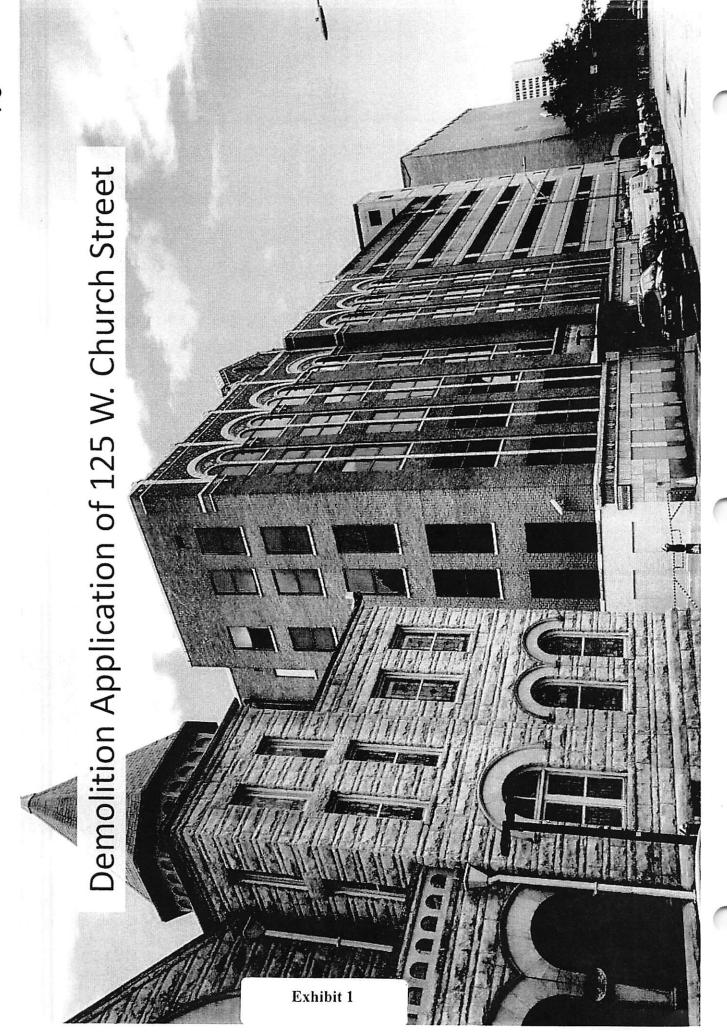
CC:

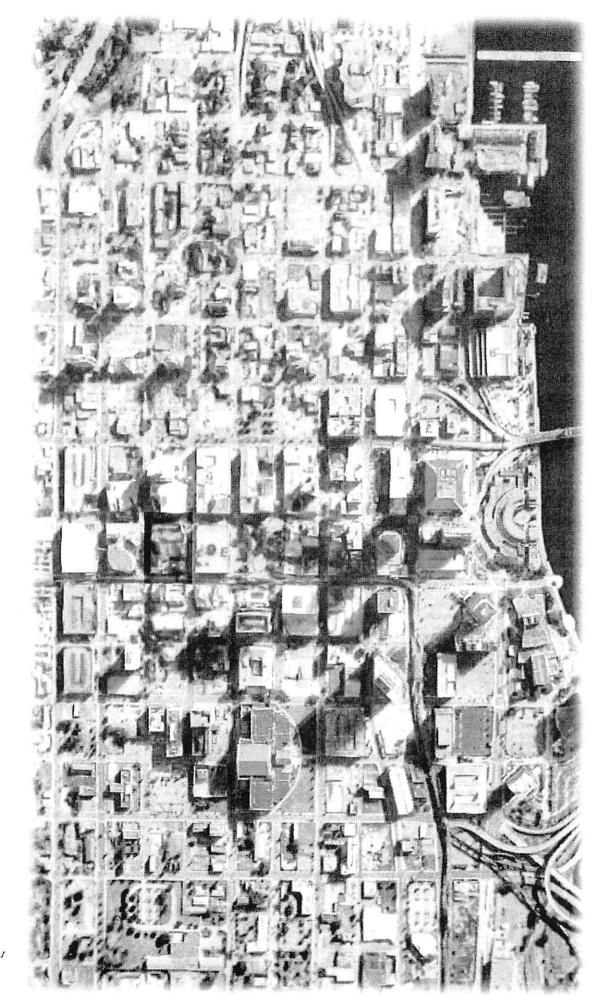
The Honorable Lenny Curry, Mayor

Reggie Gaffney, District 7 Council Member

William Killingsworth, Director of Planning and Development

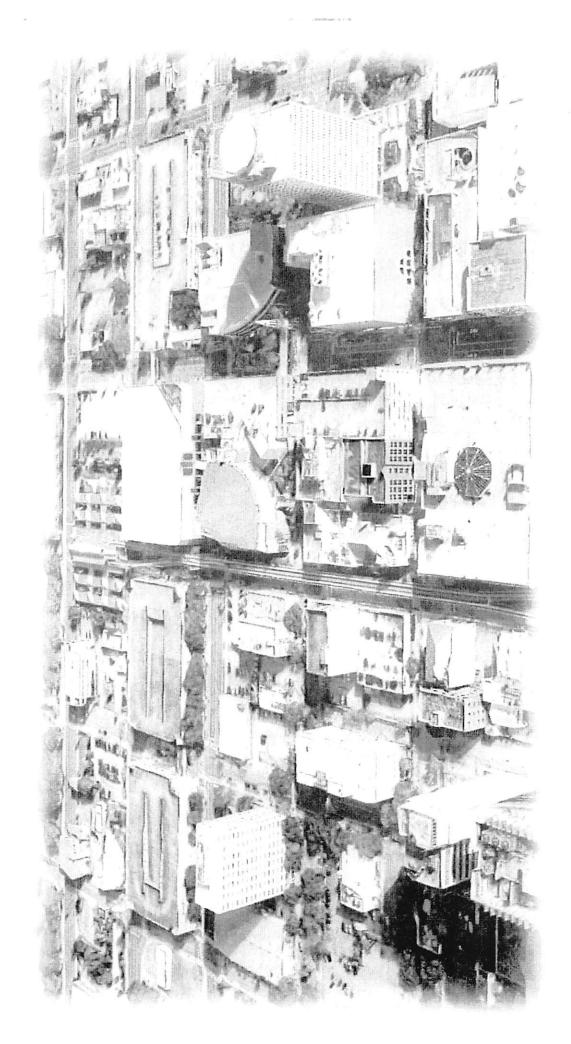
Bryan Mosier, Director of Neighborhoods





Surrounding City Context



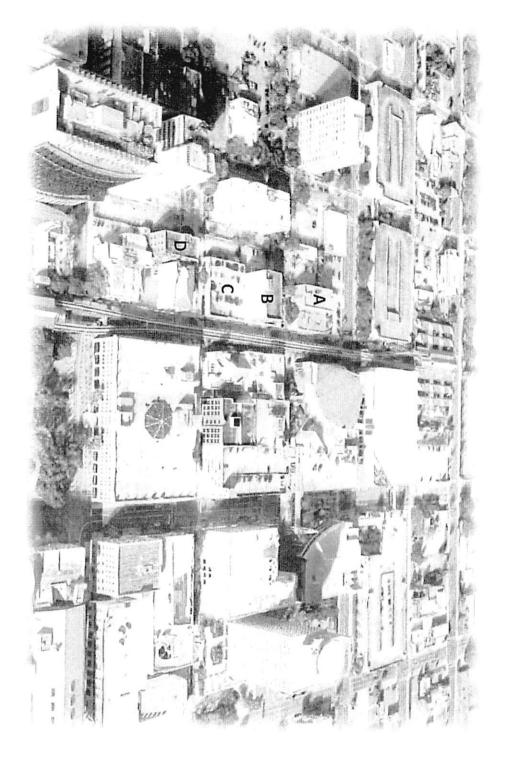


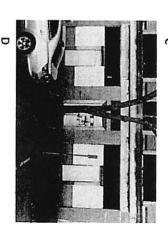
Adjacent City Context



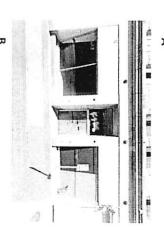


Existing Buildings in Need of Major Repair



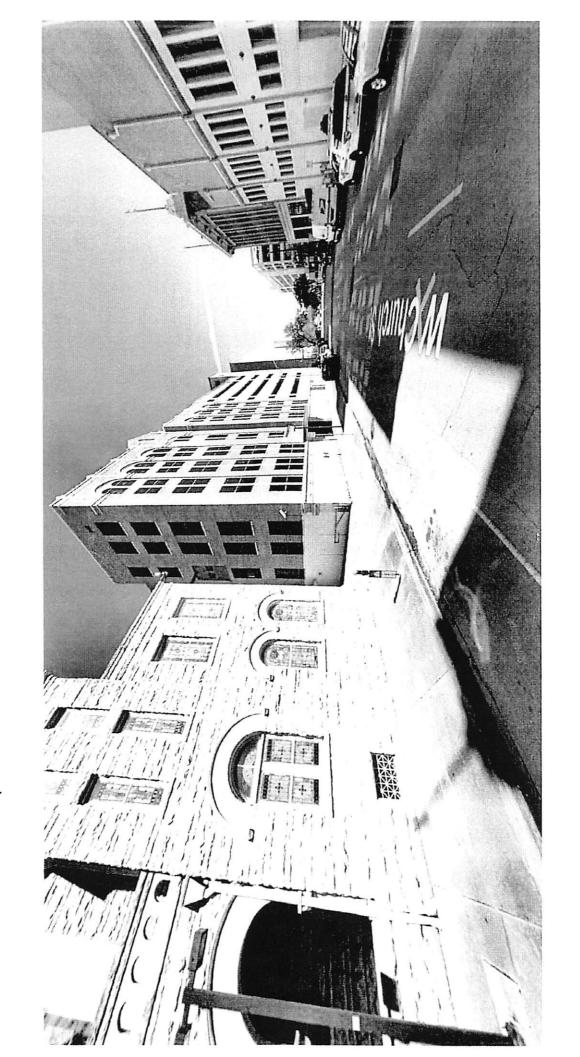






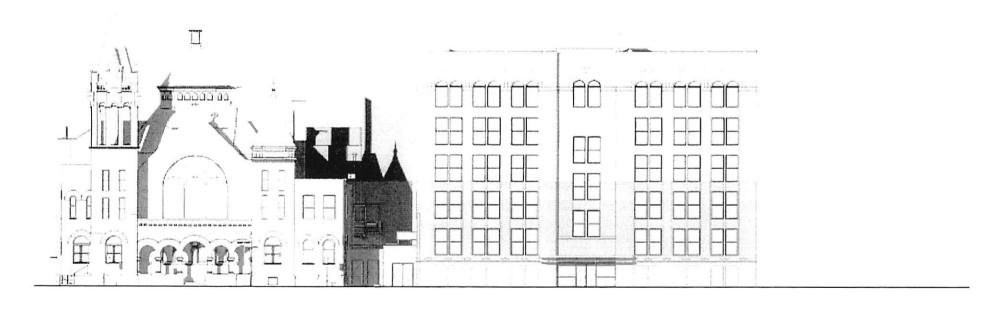






Southwest Street Perspective

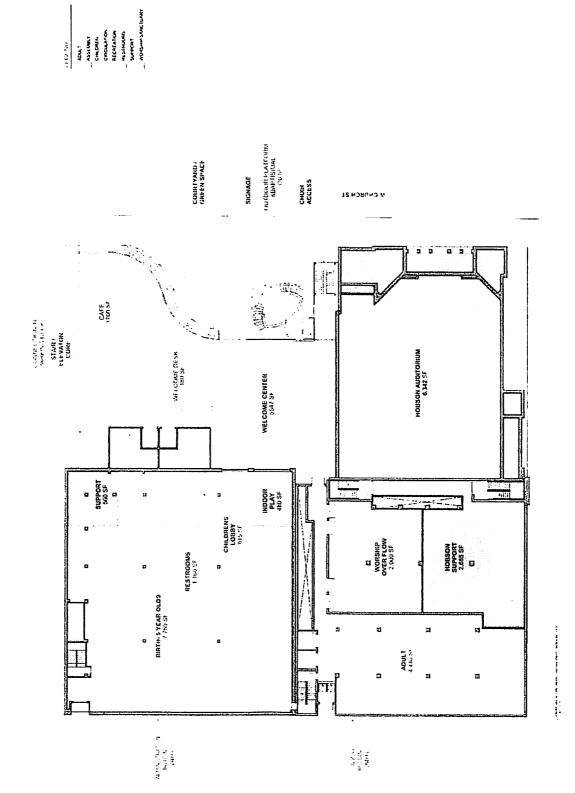
Existing Structure Will Not Support Needed Welcome Center



Hobson - 1903 Singles Building - 1927 Parking Garage - 1988

Minimum interior height of space for Welcome Center designed for +/- 1,000 people

Plan Diagram



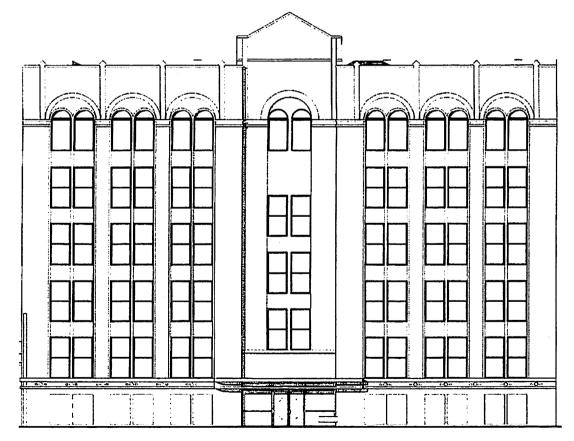


New Welcome Center

Chapter 307 - HISTORIC PRESERVATION AND PROTECTION

Section 307.104 (j) Seven Criteria, of which it must be demonstrated this building meets 4 of 7

- (A) Its value as a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural, or archaeological heritage of the City, state or nation.
- (B) Its location is the site of a significant local, state or national event.
- (C) It is identified with a person or persons who significantly contributed to the development of the City, state or nation.
- (D) It is identified as the work of a master builder, designer, or architect whose individual work has influenced the development of the City, state or nation.
- (E) Its value as a building is recognized for the quality of its architecture, and it retains sufficient elements showing its architectural significance.
- (F) It has distinguishing characteristics of an architectural style valuable for the study of a period, method of construction, or use of indigenous materials.
- (G) Its suitability for preservation or restoration.



Section 307.104 (j)

Hobson Auditorium

(A) Its value as a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural, or archaeological heritage of the City, state or nation. としなったい

First Baptist Church before Singles Building was constructed

Jacksonville University Graduation, 2013

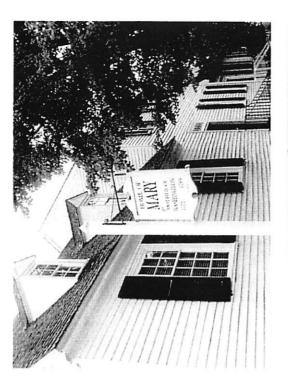
Section 307.104 (j)

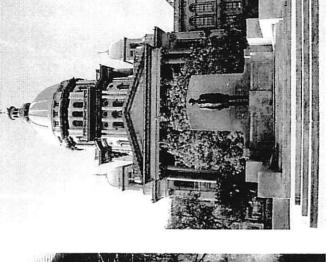
(B) Its location is the site of a significant local, state or national event.

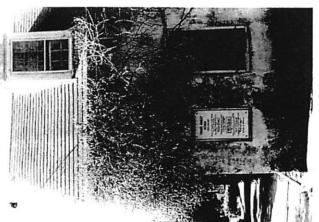
Gulf Life Insurance Identity

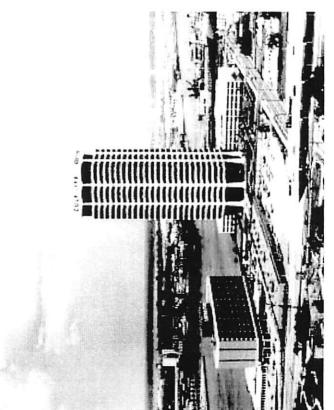
Section 307.104 (j)

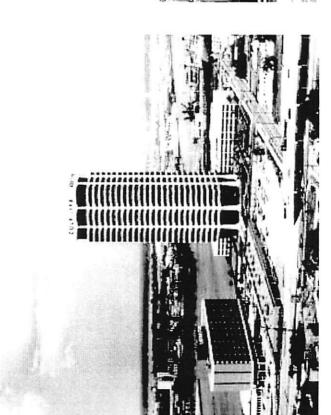
(C) It is identified with a person or persons who significantly contributed to the development of the City, state or nation.











R. H. Hunt Architect



Federal Courthouse and Post office – Lead Design in partnership with Shreve, Lamb, and Harmon Chattanooga, Tennessee 1930



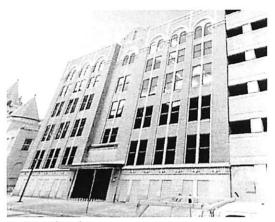
Elbert County Courthouse Elberton, Georgia 1894

Section 307.104 (j)

(D) It is identified as the work of a master builder, designer, or architect whose individual work has influenced the development of the City, state or nation.



First Baptist Church Norfolk, Virginia 1906

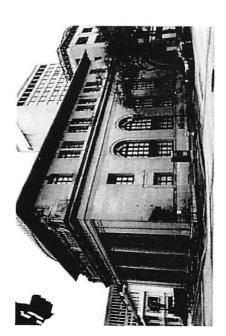


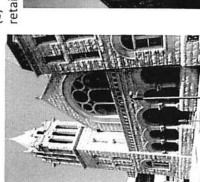
125 W. Church

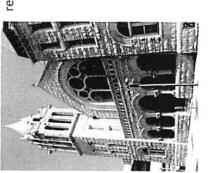


First Methodist Church Lenoir, North Carolina 1916

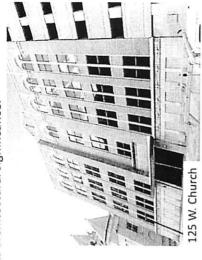
Examples of Significant Buildings in Jacksonville



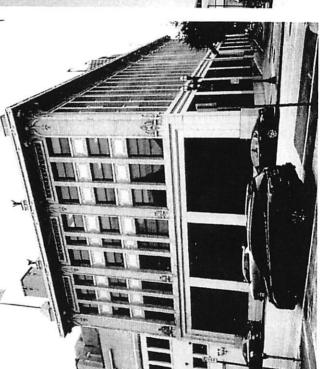




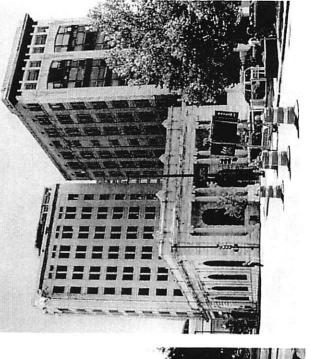






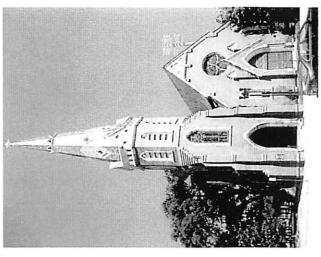


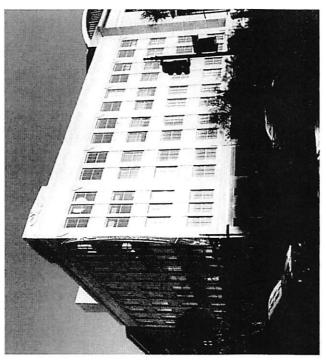




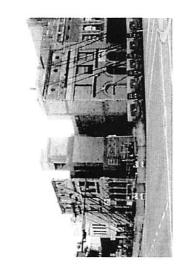
Section 307.104 (j)

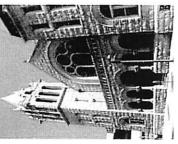
(G) Its suitability for preservation or restoration.

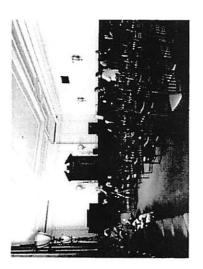












Architecture,

davidluke@outlook.com

904-699-5113

4651 Salisbury Road Suite 400

Jacksonville, FL 32256

FL Lic. No. AA26002919

Resume of Experience

Name

David J. Luke, AIA

Position

Architect / President of Luke Architecture, PA

Education Terry Parker High School, Jacksonville Florida – Graduate 1985 University of Tennessee – Bachelor of Architecture May 1990

Education National Honor Society - 1985

Honors

Tau Sigma Delta National Architecture Student Honor Society - 1989

Henry Adams Medal for Highest Academic Achievement in UT Architecture

Class - 1990

Dean's Award for Comprehensive Design Project - 1990

Licenses

Florida Registered Architect AR #14856 - 5/27/1994 (current)

National Council of Architectural Registration Boards #45614 – 8/31/1992

(current)

LEED AP BD + C - GBCI #1044096 (inactive)

Affiliations American Institute of Architects

Tau Sigma Delta National Honor Society for Architecture Students (Former

President, UT chapter)

Phi Kappa Phi National Honor Society

Projects

Mr. Luke's project experience spans 30 years including 24 years as a Lead Designer for Historic Replication projects, Architect, Project Manager, and Vice-President with Kenneth Smith Architects (a premier historic preservation & reproduction architecture firm in the state) and 5 lambda years as founder & President of Luke Architecture, PA. During his career Mr. Luke has worked on, participated in, and completed a wide range of projects including design in multiple styles including historic restoration, renovation, reproduction, and replication as well as modern designs.

Historic Restoration, Renovation, Reproduction, & Replication (historic replication in this resume is considered to be new construction designed to mimic the historic style and character of adjacent structures) projects include:

Alcazar Hotel in St Augustine (built circa 1889) – Ballroom Restoration, Internal Elevator Addition, & Lightner Museum Entrance Restoration Government House in St Augustine (built circ 1710) – Renovation Segui-Kirby Smith House in St Augustine (built circa 1790s) – Restoration Kings Bakery Museum in St Augustine (built circa 1784) – Restoration Llambias House in St Augustine (built prior to 1763) - Renovation Bridge of Lions in St Augustine (built circa 1927) – Reproduction of Bascules, Lights, Rails, and Replication for Pedestal Base for Lions Dow Museum of Historic Houses at Old St Augustine Village including the Prince Murat House (built circa 1790) and the Star General Store – Restoration St Cyprians Episcopal Church in St Augustine (built circa 1900) - Restoration Grace United Methodist Church in St Augustine (built circa 1886) - Reroofing Pena Peck House in St Augustine (built circa 1750) – Restoration Ximenez-Fatio House in St Augustine (built circa 1798) - Restoration Flagler College Crisp-Ellert Art Museum in St Augustine (built circa 1870) –

Renovation & Replication of Art Museum
Flagler College Ponce Hall in St Augustine (built circa 1888) – Restoration of
4th Floor Solarium & Renovation of Dorm Rooms

Flagler College Dorm Rooms at Old FEC Building in St Augustine (3 buildings built circa 1922, 1923, & 1926) – Renovation

Flagler College Hanke Hall Admissions Building in St Augustine – Replication Flagler College Pollard Hall Classroom Building in St Augustine – Replication

Flagler College New Science Building in St Augustine - Replication

Flagler College Gymnasium in St Augustine – Replication

Princess Place Estates also known as 'Cherokee Grove' (built circa 1886) – Restoration

Emily Taber Public Library in Macclenny (built circa 1906) – Restoration Old Baker County Jail in Macclenny (built circa 1911) – Restoration Old Bostwick Schoolhouse in Bostwick (built circa 1921) - Restoration

St. Augustine Lighthouse (built circa 1824) – Restoration, Keeper's House Elevator Addition, & Replication of New Archaeological Center Design

Tybee Island Lighthouse (built circa 1736) – Restoration

Sapelo Island Lighthouse & Range Beacon (built circa 1820) – Restoration

Anclote Key Lighthouse (built circa 1887) - Restoration

Fowey Rocks Lighthouse (built circa 1878) - Restoration

Little Cumberland Island Lighthouse (built circa 1838) - Restoration

Ponce Inlet Lighthouse (built circa 1835) – Restoration

Amelia Island Lighthouse (built circa 1838) - Restoration

St Simons Island Lighthouse & Keeper's House (built circa 1810) – Restoration

St Marks Lighthouse (built circa 1830) - Restoration

William H. Peck School in Fernandina Beach (built circa 1927) – Restoration

Amelia Island Museum of History formerly Old Nassau County Jail (built circa 1938) – Renovation and Addition

Olustee Train Depot (built circa 1880) - Restoration

Volusia County Courthouse in Deland (built circa 1929) – Restoration

Pritchard House in Titusville (built circa 1891) - Restoration

Dutton House in Deland (built circa 1911) - Restoration

Stetson University Deland Hall in Deland (built circa 1884) - Restoration

Stetson University Chaudoin Hall in Deland (built circa 1892) – Exterior Restoration

Stetson University Elizabeth Hall in Deland (built circa 1892) – Exterior Restoration

Stetson University Flagler Hall in Deland (built circa 1902) – Exterior Restoration

Stetson University Sampson Hall in Deland (built circa 1908) – Exterior Restoration

Stetson University Stover Theater in Deland (built circa 1930) - Restoration

Stetson University Hulley Tower in Deland (built circa 1934) - Modification

The Casement at Rockefeller Gardens in Ormand Beach (built circa 1914) – Restoration & Replication of Garden Pavilions

Parrish Medical Center Taylor Dunn House in Titusville (built circa 1910)-Restoration

Parrish Medical Center 'Main Street' Development in Titusville – Replication of Old 'Main Street' Style Walking Treatment Center

Parrish Medical Center 'Heritage Park' Development in Titusville – Replication of Old Florida Vernacular Style Historic Village

St George Episcopal Church Terry Hall on Ft George Island - Replication Old South Jacksonville City Hall in San Marco (built circa 1915) - Restoration

St Pauls Chapel / Preservation Hall in San Marco (built circa 1888) – Renovations and Additions

St Andrews Episcopal Church in Arlington (built circa 1881) – Renovation and Addition of Transept Extensions

Norman Studios in Arlington (built circa 1920) - Restoration

Greenleaf & Crosby Building in Jacksonville (built circa 1927) – Interior Renovations

San Jose Country Club in Jacksonville – Renovation and Addition

Florida Yacht Club in Jacksonville - Renovation and Addition

John S. Swisher Residence at 2252 River Road in Jacksonville (built circa 1929) – Renovation and Addition

Carl Swisher Residence at 2234 River Road in Jacksonville (built circa 1929) - Renovation and Addition

Herbert Swisher Residence at 2209 River Road in Jacksonville (built circa 1936) – Renovation and Addition

Max Knauer Residence at 3404 St Johns Avenue in Jacksonville (built circa 1929) – Renovation

State Board of Health Building in Jacksonville (built circa 1911) - Restoration Black Masonic Lodge in Jacksonville (built circa 1900s) - Renovation and Addition

The Bolles School Historic San Jose Estates Hotel in Jacksonville (built circa 1924) – Waterproofing Restoration

The Bolles School Bent Student Center in Jacksonville-Replication Walter Jones Post Office & General Store in Mandarin (built circa 1911) - Restoration

Big Cabin at Camp Chowenwah Girl Scouts Campground (built circa 1933) – Restoration

Residence at 4072 Alhambra Drive West in Jacksonville (built circa 1934) – Renovation and Addition

Residence at 1163 Beach Avenue in Atlantic Beach (built circa 1902) - Renovation

First Baptist Church Lighthouse in Jacksonville – Replication

First United Methodist Church of Perry, Florida (built circa 1918) – Restoration of Sanctuary and Replication of New Elevator / Covered Drop-Off Addition

Christ Episcopal Church of Monticello (built circa 1885) – Restoration Jefferson County Courthouse in Monticello (built circa 1909) – Restoration Historic Power House on Gasparilla Island (built early 1900s) – Renovation Casa Horruytiner at 214 St George Street (built circa 1640s) – Renovation and Addition

Lake Helen Elementary School / City Hall (built circa 1916) - Restoration

Heathcare projects in addition to projects in Restoration section above include:

Ackerman Cancer Center Mandarin - Proton I Accelerator Addition (this project was the 4th 'Mevion' Proton Accelerator installed in the world),

Ackerman Cancer Center Mandarin - New Main Building,

Ackerman Cancer Center Mandarin - MRI Buildout

Ackerman Cancer Center Mandarin - New Office

Ackerman Cancer Center Mandarin - Electron Linear Accelerator Buildout

Ackerman Cancer Center Amelia – Renovation

Ackerman Urology in Mandarin - Renovation

CSX Health & Wellness Fitness Center at Headquarters Building - Renovation

Educational projects in addition to projects in Restoration section above include:

The Bolles School San Jose Campus Treehouse Learning Classroom The Bolles School San Jose Campus Schultz Hall Science Classroom -Renovation

The Bolles School San Jose Campus Pavilion Classroom - Renovation

The Bolles School Bartram Campus Tarver Hall Science Classroom Building

The Bolles School Bartram Campus Childress Hall – Renovation

The Bolles School Ponte Vedra Campus New Gymnasium

Flagler College Athletics Complex Field House (new entrance feature & locker rooms bldg)

Religious projects in addition to projects in Restoration section above include:

Palms Presbyterian Church Additions & Renovations in Jacksonville Beach Amelia Baptist Church - Renovation

First Baptist Church High School Sunday School Ministry in Jacksonville - Renovation

Dunns Creek Baptist Church in Jacksonville – Renovation of Sunday School Ministry Space

Etz Chaim Synagogue Wall Repairs in Jacksonville - Renovation

Resort & Club projects in addition to projects in Restoration section above include:

The Outpost for Ponte Vedra Inn & Club in Ponte Vedra Odom's Mill Amenity Center in Ponte Vedra CSX Boca Grande Lodge on Gasparilla Island

Residential projects in addition to projects in Restoration section above include:

Multi-Family Residential at 30 Granada Street in St Augustine – New Construction Design

Residence at 32 Granada Street in St Augustine – New Construction Design Residence at 409 Porpoise Point Drive in St Augustine – Renovation and Addition

Residence at 43 Cordova Street in St Augustine - Renovation Residences in Tallahassee – Renovation and Addition Residence at St. Teresa Beach - Renovation Residence at Marsh Landing – New Construction Residence in Big Pine Key - Renovation

Restaurant projects include:

40 Charlotte Street (Catch 27) in St Augustine - Renovation 12 Avenida Menendez Renovation in St Augustine - Renovation and Addition

> Resume for David J. Luke Page | 5

200 Anastasia Blvd (Hoptingers) in St Augustine – Renovation and Addition 64-A Hypolita St (Rhett Butler's) in St Augustine - Renovation

Office projects include several hundred projects of varying sizes and complexity for CSX; CB Richard Elllis; Freeland Lockwood; and Patrick & Raines.

Civic Activity Volunteer Service includes the following positions of service at the

First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, Florida:

Sunday School Teacher since 1993,

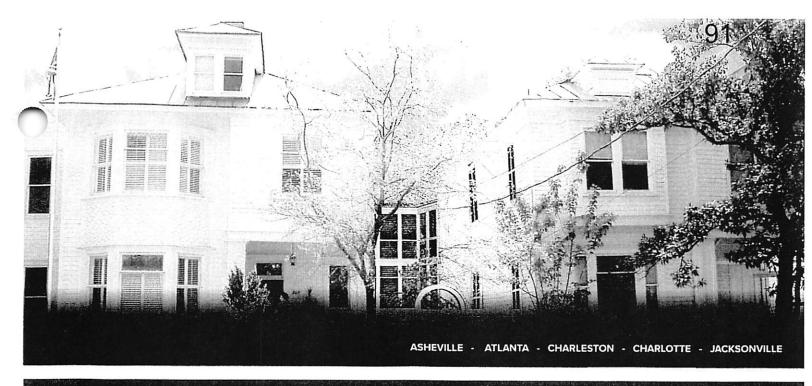
Deacon 1999-2002, 2004-2007, 2009-2012, 2014-2017, & 2019-current

Deacon Vice-Chairman 2014 & 2015,

Deacon Chairman 2016,

Trustee 2011-2012, 2014-2017, & 2019-current

End of Resume





NOVUS ARCHITECTS

We create highly functional, beautiful spaces that are more than brick and mortar. They are spaces that foster human interaction, discovery, and deep connection.







We do our best work when we challenge the notions of what an architect, designer, or planner can or should do and step beyond traditional roles to create new, unique processes that bring simplicity and clarity to the most complex projects.

For us, that lifelong study is, like people themselves, always new, always challenging, and ever changing. So we focus on process, priorities, details, and communication. We embrace ingenuity, collaboration, and adaptation, because for us, a space is more than any hospital, school, or house of worship, it's an always-new way of connecting and serving people.

NOVUSARCHITECTS *always new*



NATIONWIDE EXPERIENCE Novus Architects has experience with projects in states, with 5 offices in the Southeast.





JERRY TRAINO

Principal / Charleston Office Leader AIA, NCARB

With 20 years of experience, 14 of which have been with Novus, Jerry has worked on a variety of projects nationwide. Project experience includes worship, healthcare, commercial, institutional, residential, multi-family, single/multi-tenant, and education. Currently, Jerry has recently been working as Principal in Charge for a multitude of ground-up and expansion projects and has provided and managed full construction administration services on the majority of all his projects with Novus.

Bachelors of Architecture Clemson University, 2000

Masters of Architecture Clemson University, 2006

SC #8244

20 Years

14 Years

AIA SC Award for "Special Citation for the Exterior Strategy" For Hope Lodge in the Historic District of Charleston, SC

Winner of the HOK Design Competition, Clemson University

RELEVANT PROJECT EXPERIENCE

Preston Road Church of Christ University Park, TX

United States Custom House

Historic Preservation and Adaptive Reuse (during tenure with Liollio Architecture)
Charleston, SC

American Cancer Society Hope Lodge

Historic Restoration and Adaptive Reuse, AIA Award Winning Project Charleston, SC

Seacoast Church Renovation Mount Pleasant, SC

Seacoast Church Nursery Expansion Mount Pleasant, SC

Seacoast Cafe Church Mount Pleasant, SC





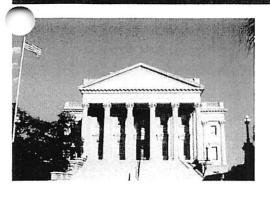


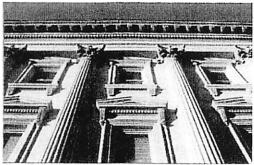
THE UNITED STATES CUSTOM HOUSE

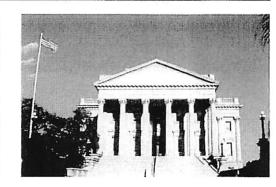
Charleston, SC

Historic Preservation and Adaptive Reuse

* Work performed by Jerry Traino while at another firm



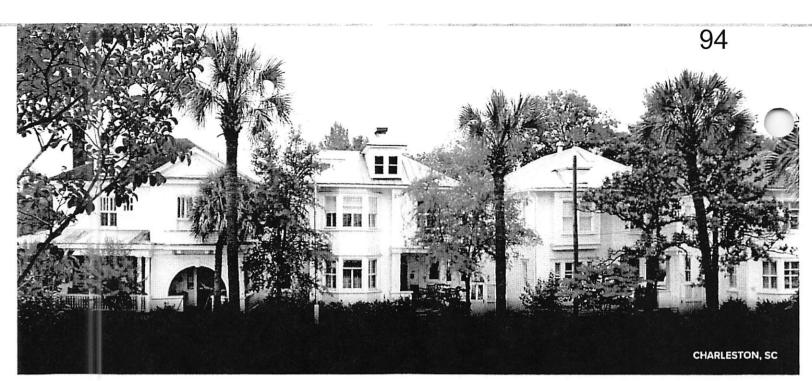




THE UNITED STATES CUSTOM HOUSE

The Unites States Custom House was the first federally commissioned building in South Carolina. It underwent construction in 1959 and continued until the early 1860's when tensions between the Federal States and Confederacy reached a breaking point. All federal funding to states participating in succession was annulled and consequently so was construction on the Custom House. In the 1870's, in an attempt to rebuild political interests, an agreement was made to accrue enough money to complete the structure, however the budget was much less than that of the original design. As the Custom House sets today, a start monument to classical civil architecture, it is not as it was intended to be by its originator. Although the original architect is not documented, there are several unsigned documents showing the original

design intent and photographs showing its partial completion. Before construction halted the entire ground floor was build up to the walls of the main floor as well as the porticos. As it sets the Custom House has east and west facing porticos in the Greek tradition. The original plan is that of a perfect crucifix with cardinal porticos of perfect symmetry. The north and south facing porticos were deconstructed and eliminated as a result in the budget change for the project. Since the project's completion it has undergone extensive remodeling and renovation in an attempt to keep up with modern society's needs. Some of these additions were respectful to the architecture and some were quite detrimental. This is a documentation of an attempt to renovate portions of the building in a historically sensitive matter.





AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HOPE LODGE

Charleston, SC

Historic Preservation and Adaptive Reuse AIA Award for "Special Citation for the Exterior Strategy"







AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HOPE LODGE

Established by Margot Freudenberg in 1970, the Charleston Hope Lodge (Carol Grotnes Belk Campus) was the first hospitality house of its kind in the country. The facility offers lodging at no cost for cancer patients being treated throughout the Charleston area. The project more than doubled the capacity to 17 resident rooms, each complete with two single beds and a private bathroom. In addition to providing support functions, a driving programmatic goal of the new 3000 SF addition connecting the existing facility to the adjacent structures was to develop a multitude of common spaces in various sizes so that the guests could congregate in many various ways. Social activities provide a group healing environment for the guests, but there is also need for private areas for solitude to support the many different needs that come with rehabilitation. Some of the spaces include a large common dining area which is served by a common kitchen, large screened porch and rear patio, several small parlors and entertainment spaces, as well as a few

smaller more private sitting areas upstairs. The spaces between the houses were also developed into more private meditation gardens. The connection of the buildings was essential to support the expansion into the added space, but the design also needed to be sensitive to the individuality of the existing homes. The approach was to preserve the historic fabric of the existing buildings as much as possible. To accomplish this, connections were made subservient in scale to the historic structures and as transparent as possible using glass corridors. Programmatic elements were added as individual additions located to the back of the existing houses. The connection pieces were programmed solely for circulation to reduce their mass and scale. Careful placement of program elements, sensitive massing, ar attentive use of detailing resulted in a project that will not on, be of great benefit to the needs of the ACS, but also provides a great service to the regional community, and serves to enrich the fabric of the City which it supports.

Response to Staff Report in Red Text

MEMORANDUM

TO: Chairman and Members

Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission

FROM: Christian Popoli

City Planner Supervisor - Historic Preservation

RE: Request for Demolition – 125 West Church Street, The First Baptist Church Sunday

School Building

DATE: February 26, 2020

The representative of the property owner has submitted a building permit application to demolish the institutional structure located at 125 West Church Street, the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building. Constructed in 1926 & 27, this six-story building has been identified as a contributing property in the Downtown Jacksonville Historic District listed on the National Register of Historic Places in 2016. Therefore, demolition of the subject building will require a review by the Jacksonville Historic Preservation Commission pursuant to §320.407, Jacksonville Ordinance Code as amended in November, 2005.

Within sixty calendar days after the complete demolition application was received by the Historic Preservation Section of the Jacksonville Planning and Development Department (January 20, 2020), the Commission must review and take action on the request for demolition. If the Commission fails to act within the sixty-day period, the demolition request is considered to have been granted. If the Commission approves the permit application, the demolition may proceed. If the Commission denies the application, the property owner can appeal the decision to the City Council. The appeal must be filed within 14 calendar days from the date of the Commission meeting. The case file, including the demolition application and the Commission's recommendation regarding the property's potential landmark status, will be forwarded to the City Council which will vote to approve the demolition request, or to proceed with landmark designation.

Based on a preliminary evaluation, it is the opinion of the Planning and Development Department that the building at 125 West Church Street, the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building may meet six of seven criteria for local landmark designation.

A. Its value as a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural, or archaeological heritage of the City, state or nation.

Known at different times as the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building, the Educational Building, the Gulf Life Building and the Singles Building, the property at 125 West Church Street is associated with the history of three very different institutions significant in the heritage of the City. The six-story masonry building was completed in 1927 as a Sunday school building for the First Baptist Church located immediately to the west. While serving as the Educational Building, the pastor of First Baptist Church, Dr. Ferando Coelle McConnell, Jr. allowed William J. Porter University, chartered in 1934, to use the third floor to offer evening classes. Although starting in the Educational Building, Porter University

moved to several locations in downtown Jacksonville over the years and in the process changed the name to the Jacksonville Junior College which evolved into Jacksonville University. In 1938, the building came under the ownership of the Gulf Life Insurance Company to serve as their home office. Expanded and altered, the Gulf Life Insurance Company used the building until the new Gulf Life Tower was completed in 1967 and sold the old building to a group of private investors. The owners leased the building for ten years before selling it to the First Baptist Church in 1977.

In 1838, Reverend James McDonald organized a Baptist congregation in Jacksonville that included four whites and two slaves. Known as the Bethel Baptist Church of Jacksonville, the congregation had sufficiently grown by 1840 to build a small chapel in downtown at the northeast corner of East Duval Street and North Newnan Street. It is generally recognized as the first sanctuary constructed in downtown. In 1842, Reverend McDonald purchased 550 acres 1½ miles west of town in the area later called LaVilla. Part of the old Isaac Hendricks grant, Reverend McDonald developed a farm on the property that he reportedly called LaVilla. Becoming officially incorporated in 1841, the church sold their downtown property to the Presbyterian Church, and relocated to a two- acre parcel that was part of Reverend McDonald's LaVilla property. An existing brick residence on the two acres was remodeled into a sanctuary becoming to be known as the "brick church". Deacon Elias G. Jaudon donated two additional acres adjacent to the church for a cemetery.

Found to be too far out from the center of population, the congregation built a new sanctuary in 1860 on a lot at the corner of North Julia Street and West Church Street which was donated by Deacon Jaudon. During the Civil War, the old and vacant "brick church" was in the middle of much of the action between Union and Confederate forces. During the war federal troops used the church for pickets and outpost, as well as serving as a hospital following the Battle of Olustee. After the war, the congregation, which was predominately black, split along racial lines. The black members, who constituted 240 members of the total 290 in 1859, filed a successful lawsuit to take ownership of the church property which resulted in an agreement that the black members would receive

\$400 and the right to keep the Bethel name as payment for their share of the property. The black members formed their own church which eventually became Bethel Baptist Institutional Church. The white members stayed on the property forming the Baptist Tabernacle Church.

According to property records, the church purchased the current site of the 1903 sanctuary (Hobson Auditorium) in 1892 for \$9,000 (Archibald Plat Book, p. 97, DB 80,

p. 560). In that year, the name was changed from the Baptist Tabernacle to the First Baptist Church. In November of the following year a new sanctuary was constructed and dedicated, but destroyed during the 1901 fire. Under the ministry of Reverend Dr. William Andrew Hobson, who came to the church in 1900, the cornerstone was laid for the new sanctuary on February 2, 1903. Using sketches produced by Dr. Hobson, Lockwood Co., Architects produced a design for the new sanctuary, but the building cost was determined to be beyond the church's \$35,000 construction budget. In 1902, Jacksonville architect, Henry John Klutho, was contracted to redesign the Lockwood plans to make it meet the church's budget and also to supervise construction. Most of the exterior design and its Richardsonian Romanesque style appearance reflected the earlier work of Lockwood. However, Klutho made numerous changes to the interior and later listed the sanctuary as one of his major projects indicating a significant involvement in the final design. Copies of the original and revised plans have never been found to confirm the degree and nature of involvement by Klutho. Built of Bedford limestone, the sanctuary, called Hobson Auditorium, was constructed by the Owens Building Company.

During the heady days of the 1920s'Florida Land Boom, the Church began planning the construction of a 20 story 300 room hotel at the corner of North Hogan Street and West Church Street which would include a new sanctuary and education building. Because of the high cost and risk of such an adventure, the church settled for the construction of a six-story education building on the property immediately to the east of the sanctuary.

Earlier in 1923 & 24, the 1903 sanctuary was completely gutted and rebuilt including the excavation of a basement level to accommodate a second lower auditorium named after Reverend Dr. Len G. Broughton who became minister in 1923 following Dr. Hobson.

Increasing the number of seats to 1200, the \$100,000 remodeling which included a new organ was designed by the Jacksonville architectural partnership of Mark & Sheftall and constructed by church member, Robert James (R.J.) Gallespie.

A few years after the re-opening of the Hobson Auditorium on July 6, 1924, R.J. Gallespie Construction Company began construction of the six-story masonry Sunday school building immediately to the east of the sanctuary.5 Designed by the noted Chattanooga Architect, Reuben Harrison Hunt, the building was opened and dedicated on October 2, 1927 as the "Religious Education Center" and was recognized as the "only one of its kind in Florida". In a 1927 Jacksonville Journal (September 24, 1927, p. 11) article it was identified as the second largest Sunday school building in the World. The \$250,000 building was designed to accommodate 3,500 people in Sunday school.

As originally planned, the ground floor would accommodate a large kitchen and great hall that served as a multi-purpose room that included a dining hall, two smaller private dining rooms used as classrooms on Sundays, lectures and Sunday school meetings. The second floor housed the cradle roll and nursery along with the beginner and primary departments with the third floor accommodating two large adult classrooms, general secretary's office and two intermediate Sunday school departments. The fourth floor, which was dedicated to the young people's department, included an assembly room for 800 people along with ten classrooms. The fifth floor housed the junior department and included an assembly room, classrooms and gymnasium which were also accommodated by a mezzanine on the sixth floor which had additional junior classrooms.

To finish these improvements and expansions, the church acquired a \$500,000 first mortgage at a six percent interest rate from the Hibernia Bank of Louisiana. Unable to pay the interest, which continued to accumulate, the church developed a staggering debt of over half a million dollars. Having the distinction of carrying the largest indebtedness in the Southern Baptist Convention, the church defaulted on the loan and went into foreclosure in 1938. The mortgage was assumed by the Gulf Life Insurance Company that kept the Educational Building while selling the sanctuary back to the church for \$89,000. After the building was sold, Sunday school classes were accommodate by curtaining off sections of the auditorium and by using nearby facilities such as the parlor of the Windsor Hotel on North Hogan Street, the American Legion Hall on West Church Street and the basement of the YWCA on West Monroe Street, as well as two adjacent residences and three funeral homes in the area. Through the leadership of Reverend Dr. Homer G. Lindsay, Sr. (1940 – 1973), the church undertook an austere spending and budget plan that resulted in being debt free by 1943.

In 1911, insurance salesman, Thomas Tyre Phillips, started a small insurance company in Pensacola, Florida. While searching for a company name that reflected strength and integrity, T.T. Phillips, while looking out the window in his lawyer's office, was able to observe in the distant the sparkling waters of the Gulf of Mexico. Reflecting on the size, permanence and power of the gulf, Phillips decided to name

his tiny company the Gulf Life & Accident Insurance Company which was capitalized at only \$5,000. His former employer, now his competitor, paid Phillips to relocate his business to Jacksonville.

Joined by three of his former associates, Phillips moved the company in 1916. At the time, the company had 40,000 policy holders. T.T. Phillip's brother, Elwin Litchfield Phillips, Jr., left his position with the Savannah office of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company to manage the new company's sales office in Jacksonville. Joining the Board of Directors during that first year in Jacksonville was H. Terry Parker, prominent land owner and developer of Arlington, who also donated property for the construction of Terry Parker High School and for the Terry Parker Baptist Church. Parker has been credited with being the longest serving member of the Gulf Life Board of Directors.9 Claims from the 1918 influence epidemic wiped out one half of the company's resources and only kept afloat by E.L. Phillips pawning personal items. The company was also hit hard by the end of the Florida Land Boom in 1927 and the many claims produced by the disastrous hurricane of 1928.10

As it grew, the company occupied several downtown locations, the first being four rooms in the Duval Building in January of 1916 followed by an office in the Realty Building in 1920, office building at 213 West Adams Street in 1925 and finally at the Roberts Building at 225 West Adams Street until acquiring the former Educational Building at 125 West Church Street in 1938. Operating out of a home office, most insurance salesman at that time traveled a circuit to sell policies, pick-up premium payments, change beneficiaries, and arrange loans. The company quickly expanded selling policies in most Florida cities, as well as being licensed in Georgia (1930), Alabama (1937) and South Carolina in 1948. In 1923, the company began selling ordinary insurance (Whole Life policies). Merging with the Victory National Life Insurance Co. in Tampa in 1928, the company acquired additional branches and began sales of larger policies and group insurance. By 1928, the company had one million in assets that reached two million four years later.

After acquiring the old Educational Building to serve as a permanent home office, the company hired well-known Jacksonville architect, Roy Benjamin and his associate, William D. Kemp, to design modifications and upgrades to make the building more functional as an office building. Most of the exterior alterations made by the company in 1938 were to the front elevation facing West Church Street. In particular, the highly detailed entryway was modified by removing arched fan lights, intricate terra cotta ornamentation and pent roof with mission style tiles that covered the recessed opening. Under the arched fan light, the original two door pairs were converted to two revolving doors. A more contemporary, Art Moderne style aluminum canopy was placed over the entryway.

In 1951 with the death of Thomas T. Phillips, E.L. Phillips sold the family' controlling interest in the company to the Ling-Temco-Vought Conglomerate that in turn sold the business to Troy Post who consolidated the company with two other companies to form the Great American Corporation. The Gulf Life Corporation was started as a holding company for Gulf Life and two other companies, and later expanded with new subsidiaries to operate various functions such as mortgage lending and group operations. By 1950, Jacksonville was home to seven companies and thirty smaller branch offices that employed 5,480 people which created a payroll and other expenses of \$30,000,000. In 1953, the Florida Legislature passed the Regional Home Office Law that provided attractive tax benefits to out-of-state insurance companies that relocated to Florida.

Starting with the Southeast Regional Office of the Prudential Life Insurance Company in 1954, Jacksonville soon became the "Insurance Center of the Southeast" becoming home for the central office of seventeen companies, five regional offices, and headquarters for twenty major general insurance agencies. Many of these companies constructed new office buildings in Downtown Jacksonville during the 1950s and 60s.

During that period, the company grew at a phenomenal rate becoming a financial powerhouse both in Jacksonville and Florida. In 1950, the company employed 1,700 people working in the home office and in fifty-three branch offices. By October of 1961, the Gulf Life Insurance Company had 13,378 stockholders who owned 2,400,000 shares of stock. At time the company had \$1,418,532,732 worth of insurance with 223 million in assets. In 1964, the Gulf Life Insurance Company was recognized as the first Florida life insurance company to reach over two billion worth of life insurance. In that year, the company sold and leased back it downtown home office, which included two buildings on 2/3 of a city block, to Transcontinental Investing Corporation of New York for 2.2 million dollars. By 1967, the company was in the top 4 % nationally based on the amount of insurance in force which was over 2 ½ billion dollars. In addition it had over 15,000 shareholders and served more than 1 ½ million policy holders. With 560 employees at the home office and 1,600 field and service representatives, the company had outgrown space in six different buildings. One of the six buildings was a new seven story office building that opened in 1954 at 124 West Ashley Street. The new building was actually an addition that was internally connected with the Educational Building. In 1967, the company moved into a 433 foot high, 27story office tower on the South Bank area of Downtown Jacksonville.

Growing just as phenomenally during the years as the Gulf Life Insurance Company was the First Baptist Church that began an ambitious expansion plan to be free of any outside financing and based instead on a pay as you go policy. Church members, Samuel and Louisa Armstrong donated property at 316 & 326 West Ashley Street along with \$23,000 in cash. On the death of Mrs. Armstrong in April of 1939, a trust fund was set up to start a new building program. The church purchased property next door at 517 North Hogan Street for \$16,500 in 1941. A new educational building was constructed on this site behind the sanctuary by R.J. Gillespie Company from a design by architects Marsh & Saxelbye in association with D. Floyd Rosser. Costing \$250,000, the new building opened on February 1, 1948 and named the Armstrong Educational Building in dedication to the memory of Samuel and Louisa Armstrong. In 1949, the sanctuary was remodeled including the addition of air conditioning.15

With Sunday school enrollment being near 2500 and having 2,700 members, the need for additional educational space was acute. Owning no more space on the block containing the sanctuary and the Armstrong Education Building, the church purchased properties across North Hogan Street and West Ashley Street. The church had a four-story building constructed across North Hogan Street at 209 West Ashley Street. Designed by D. Floyd Rosser and built by Paul H. Smith Construction Company at the cost of \$350,000, the new 22,000 square foot building opened on December 19, 1954. Since housing the youth departments, the building was named the Youth Building. In response to continued growth which reached 3,488 members by 1965, a new five story educational building was constructed and attached to the Armstrong Building which was also renovated. Built by the William E. Arnold Company for \$633,333, the building was dedicated on November 14, 1965, and named the Lindsay Educational Building to honor Reverend Dr. Homer Lindsay, Sr.

When Gulf Life Insurance Company moved in 1967 it left two connecting buildings, 125 West Church Street and 124 West Ashley Street that had a total square footage of 127,000. The buildings and property was offered to the church for six million. After the church declined the offer, an investment group purchased the property which they leased for ten years. The group could not collect sufficient rent to cover cost which was additionally encumbered by ten years of deferred maintenance. The investors

decided to sale the buildings which were purchased by the church in 1977 for \$1,680,000. After repairs and updates, the old Educational Building at 125 West Church Street became the Singles Building that housed the young people department. The building at 124 West Ashley Street was renovated as the Administration Building. As growth continued at a rapid rate, the church needed a newer much larger sanctuary. In April of 1976, a new 3,200 seat auditorium was opened named in honor of Ruth Lindsay, wife of Pastor Dr. Homer Lindsay, Sr. Ruth Lindsay was a tireless worker involved in a variety of activities important in the church's growth and development. With an increase in membership to 11,050 by 1986, a new 18.5 million dollar auditorium was dedicated on October 3, 1993 that accommodated 9,200 seats. The church campus was further expanded with three parking garages. By 1999, the church had 26,088 members and was recognized as the second largest Baptist church in the Country.

Although the structure at 125 West Church Street has been a part of the events of history in Jacksonville it is highly unlikely that any structure of this size having been occupied for this length of time would not have had some events or stories to tell; however, the structure is not a "significant reminder" of these events. Instead the structure has been used, altered, abandoned, and forgotten by the decisions about its use.

First, the First Baptist Church lost the building to foreclosure in 1938.

Second, the structure was immediately altered for use as an office building.

Third, the structure became the backend of the group of seven buildings housing Gulf Life employees then newest of which was constructed in 1954 on 124 West Ashley Street connecting internally to the structure at 125 West Ashley Street.

Fourth, the structure was abandoned by the Gulf Life Insurance Company along with these other locations in favor of a new tower on the south bank after which the building sat underused and relatively empty for approximately 10 years.

Fifth, the structure returns to use and later ownership again by the First Baptist Church; however, this time because of the internal connection to the newer building at 124 West Ashley Street the structure is now only entered and accessed by internal connection with the exterior door only as a means of egress.

The structure is not a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural, or archaeological heritage of the city, state or nation in contrast the Hobson Auditorium is a significant reminder and the Gulf Life Tower is a significant reminder.

The structure has been a tool or implement of use by those who have occupied it and as with any useful tool there is a time put the hammer, screwdriver, or tape measure away to make room for a new tool for the mission of the organization.

B Its location is the site of a significant local, state or national event.

The building at 125 West Church Street has significance as the first location of Jacksonville University. Opening a law practice in Jacksonville during the 1920s, William J. Porter, born in 1905, graduated from the Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn) and received a law degree from Cumberland University in Lebanon, Tennessee. In order to supplement his income during the depression, Porter opened the Jacksonville Law School which usually attracted 20 students for a 30 month course. Under his motto,

"Give the New Man a Chance", he was elected a judge of the Criminal Court of Record after beating a well-established incumbent. He was sworn-in on May 30, 1933. In addition to the law, Judge Porter became intrigued by the interest of a small group of local men to organize a university in the city. Judge Porter calculated that of the 700 high school graduates in Duval County only 150 could afford to go away to an out-of- town college which exemplified the need for a commuter school. In early 1934, he met with a group of local citizens who were active supporters in the establishment of a school of higher education in Jacksonville. The group included Dean Boggs, attorney; T.W. Benson, President of the Suwance Life Insurance Company; J. Richard Grether, Chief Clerk in the Trust Department of Barnett Bank and F.S. Wetzel, head of the chemistry department at Robert E. Lee High School.

Through their efforts, the William J. Porter University was officially chartered on April 16, 1934 and began planning an opening in September of 1934. Optimistically planning on opening a four year college with four degree programs, the organizers decided it was more financially and administratively prudent at the time to open as a two-year college program offering classes predominately in the evening. In preparing for the opening of the school, Judge Porter established an advisory council of nineteen civic minded leaders to guide him in recruiting students, hiring a faculty, as well as other administrative details including finding a location to hold the classes. A member of the advisory council was Reverend Dr. F.C. McConnell, Jr., minister of the First Baptist Church, who offered the school the use of the third floor of the Educational Building. The offer was quickly accepted since the building was centrally located in downtown, close to bus lines and the public library. In addition, the school had approval to use the chemistry labs at Robert E. Lee High School.

During the first year, the university had a business manager, librarian and dean who selected eleven instructors each teaching only freshman classes that first year. The new university was openly endorsed by the City Council, Jr. Chamber of Commerce, Allied Executive Committee and Dr. John J. Tigert, President of the University of Florida.

President Tigert agreed that any student of Porter University transferring to the University of Florida could receive provisional credit for courses successfully completed up to a two year period. President Porter agreed to pattern their courses to follow those at the University of Florida including the use of the same textbooks. Provisional agreements were also established with Stetson University, the University of Alabama and Southern College in Lakeland. Opening on October 1, 1934 with convocation in the 3rd floor auditorium, the announced enrollment was sixty students which had increased to eighty-five students by the end of the first academic year. Programs offered during the first year included pre-law, arts and sciences, business administration and engineering.20

At the end of the first academic year, the college left the Educational Building and occupied different downtown locations including the 2nd floor of the Florida Theatre, a rented room from the Haddock Business University on North Laura Street and several years at the Masonic Building on North Main Street. With the growing financial depression and the disruption of constantly moving affected student attendance and the college's credibility. Teachers were receiving a salary of only \$15 a month which caused low morale and high turnover of instructors. In addition, the business manager, John Lee, a close friend of Judge Porter, left the college to start a rival school in 1935. In February of 1937, Judge Porter turned over the leadership of the college to J. Richard Grether, acting president and dean, who inherited a balance of only \$16.66 making the college financially insolvent. Renamed the Jacksonville Junior College in 1935, the future of the school significantly changed when Dr. Francis A. Waterhouse, a Harvard graduate who held professorships in romance languages at Dartmouth, University of Pennsylvania and the University of Texas, became president. During his brief time as the college's president, Dr. Waterhouse

was able to interest prominent business and professional leaders, such as Carl S. Swisher, Judge Burton Barrs as well as successful attorneys, Guy Botts and Fred Noble, in the development of the school.21

Under the leadership of the Board of Trustees and with growing community support, the college began to have an up-swing in enrollment during the 1940s including students from the Naval Air Station Jacksonville. In 1941, the college was accepted as a member of the American Association of Junior Colleges. By 1943, the college had an enrollment of 80 students. With a successful \$20,000 fundraising campaign by the Civitan Club, as well as significant donations from Jessie Ball DuPont, Clifford E. McGehce and Carl Swisher along with a yearly donation up to \$10,000 by the City of Jacksonville, the college was able to purchase for \$16,500, its first permanent home in the former mansion of Colonel William E. Kay at 704 Riverside Avenue in 1944.22

With the tremendous demand for higher education, particularly stimulated by the G.I.Bill, the large 1899 house soon became inadequate and sold to the state for \$48,000.

Anticipating becoming a four year fully accredited institution, the college purchased a 137 acre parcel along the St. Johns River in Arlington. At the cost of \$35,000, the college officially acquired the parcel on April 8, 1947, and opened on October 2, 1950 primarily using surplus barracks. With the offering of four year degree programs, the college was renamed Jacksonville University in 1956 with the first graduating class being in 1959. On December 7, 1961, Jacksonville University was granted full accreditation as a senior college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Although the structure at 125 West Church Street was the site of the first year of classes for the institution that would become the Jacksonville University; this housing of classroom space for one year should not be considered a significant local, state or national event.

First, as an example of the kindness shown by the First Baptist Church to the Jacksonville University this is not the only event. It is my understanding that in 1958 the Church paid \$17,500 for land and \$125,000 for construction of a Baptist Student Center with living room, fireplace, ballfields, covered pavilions, and other amenities across University Boulevard from JU as a student center and ministry area. It is my understanding that in 2013 the Church hosted JU's graduation on an emergency basis due to weather event at no cost including providing sound, technology, security, and parking as well as remaining JU's primary fallback site for several years after. This kindness is extended to other appropriate specific community organizations for graduations, banquets, and other events.

Second, this kindness has been extended to other appropriate specific community organizations for graduations, banquets, and other events including but not limited to: First Coast Crime Stoppers, Sheriff's Watch, Principals and Pastors, First Coast Women's Services, Starship Foundation, University Christian School, and others.

Third, all of the structures at First Baptist Church have been in kindness used for more than just the churches direct ministries and are given and forgotten not holding anything in record or asking anything in return.

C It is identified with a person or persons who significantly contributed to the development of the City, state or nation.

During the period from 1938 to 1951, 125 West Church Street has significance because of its direct association with the productive life of company founder, Thomas Tyre Phillips. Born in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia in 1877, T.T. Phillips worked for the Industrial Aid Association of Georgia in Atlanta starting in 1898 and was appointed a traveling representative of the company in 1901. By 1903 at the age of 26, Phillips was residing in Pensacola, Florida, remaining there until he moved to Jacksonville in 1916. He served as president of the Gulf Life Insurance Company from 1911 to 1947 becoming chairman of the board of directors until his death in 1951.

Founded in 1911 in Pensacola, Florida, the company started only with T.T. Philips and two agents working out of a single room in the Blount Building. With only \$500 in assets and capitalized at \$5,000, Philips within 25 years grew the company to be the largest insurance company in the state that insured one out of every five Florida residents.

By 1935, the Gulf Life Insurance Company had assets of \$2,950,000, 250,000 policy holders, an income of \$2,250,000, as well as \$63,000,000 in volume of coverage. From two employees in 1911, the company employed 500 agents with a payroll of \$65,000 monthly by 1935. During this first twenty-five years, Gulf Life had paid policy holders over \$5,600,000. At the time, the company was advertised as, "Florida's Largest & Strongest Life Insurance Company" The year before T.T. Philip's death in 1951, the company employed 1,700 people working in the home office and in fifty-three branch offices. The 27 directors of the company included a variety of prominent business and professional leaders from numerous Florida cities. By 1950, Gulf Life was one of seven insurance companies with a home office in Jacksonville and supplemented by thirty smaller branch offices that in total employed 5,480 people who created a payroll and expenses of \$30,000,000.25

With the 25th anniversary of the company, one newspaper article described T.T. Philips as, "a man who had vision, confidence and the hope of building an institution with supreme though of humanitarian service". His strong commitment to quality and dependable service is evident by his record of paying all claims regardless of the company's financial status. In order to pay all the claims produced by the 1918 influenza outbreak, T.T. Phillips worked without compensation. After the deadly hurricane of 1928, he personally paid claims for 75 storm related deaths in West Palm Beach. He died on April 3, 1951 in Jacksonville with funeral services at the First Presbyterian Church and burial in Oaklawn Cemetery. During his 36 year career as president and later chairman of the board of trustees, Thomas T. Phillips developed the Gulf Life Insurance Company into a multi-million dollar business, (60 million in assets by 1949), as well as a financial force in Florida and the Southeast by providing not only insurance and employment opportunities (1400 at the time of his death in 1951) but also investment funds for sound public and private projects.

Although the structure at 125 West Church Street has an association with the life of TT Philips this relationship does not rise to the level of "identification with".

One example of this identification with would be how the house at 250 St George Street in St Augustine is referred to as the Prince Murat house ie...it is identified with an individual similar to how the Gulf Life tower although now having received a new nameplate is still referred to by the majority of citizens as the Gulf Life.

A second example of this would be the Mary Washington house in Fredericksburg which is identified with George Washington because he bought it for his mother and slept there while visiting.

A third example of this would be the Springfield Illinois Courthouse where Abraham Lincoln argued cases.

There is no such identification of the structure at 125 West Church Street with TT Phillips or Gulf Life Insurance. In contrast is referred to as the First Baptist Church Singles Building or Educational Building.

D It is identified as the work of a master builder, designer, or architect whose individual work has influenced the development of the City, state or nation.

The Educational Building represents the only documented design in Florida by regionally significant architect, Reuben Harrison Hunt, who has been called the, "the Master Builder of Chattanooga". In addition to his home state of Tennessee, R.H. Hunt had designed buildings in almost all Southern states including Oklahoma, Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, Texas and Florida, as well as a designing the First Baptist Church in Rio de Jancro, Brazil (1929). Born in Elbert County, Georgia in 1862, Hunt was educated in local schools before becoming a carpenter and builder from 1876 to 1881. In 1882 at the age of 20, he moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee to work for the Adams Brothers, contractors. While working for the Adams Brothers, Hunt began studying architecture. He became a practicing architect in 1886 with the establishment of Hunt and McDaniel, (L.W. McDaniel) firm of architects, contractors and builders. His first major design, which was done with L.W. McDaniel, was the Romanesque Revival style First Baptist Church of Chattanooga in 1886 where he was an active member and deacon. Between 1890 and 1892 the name of the firm was changed to Hunt and Lamm (E.N. Lamm) and dropped the contracting and building part of the business to concentrate on architecture. During their short partnership, the firm designed three county courthouses in Tennessee and Georgia, as well as the Second Baptist Church in Atlanta. 27

In an 1890 advertisement in the Chattanooga City Directory, the firm emphasized the construction of churches and public buildings as their specialty focusing on large scale projects and less on residences. By the early 1900s, he established R.H. Hunt Company that operated until his death in 1937. Within a few years, the company became very prolific and in a 1907 advertisement listed having 131 finished projects that included 60 churches, 28 schools, 22 Businesses, 12 court houses, 5 hotels, 5 municipal buildings and two skyscrapers. He also established a branch office in Jackson, Mississippi in 1905 and one in Dallas, Texas in 1919. Hunt continued to focus more on church designs, and even provided free design services for those congregations unable to pay the professional fees. A recognized authority on the design of religious structures, Mouzon William Brabham began working with Hunt in 1926. Brabham published a book in 1928 entitled Planning Modern Church Buildings which incorporated mainly design examples from Hunt's work. Hunt also published a three volume set in 1916 called Modern Church Designs.

The book had various examples of religious designs from the small and simple to larger more detailed churches made of brick and stone. He used the publication as a successful marketing tool.28

Being more a traditionalist, Hunt's designs reflected wide use of medieval and classical revival styles particularly Gothic Revival, but also Romanesque, Beaux Arts, Neo- classical, and Georgian. He was also known to reuse designs but with some modifications which saved time and money while increasing productivity further exposing his work to a wider audience. Similar to the 1926 & 27 Educational Building in Jacksonville, Hunt designed an Educational Building in 1928 for the First Baptist Church of Chattanooga in a more contemporary style but with decorative elements that harmonized with the Romanesque Revival style of the older sanctuary. Unfortunately both buildings have been demolished.

After World War I, the R.H. Hunt Company began doing designs for colleges such as Baylor College for Women in Belton, Texas; Quachita Baptist College in Arkadelphia, Arkansas; Daniel Baker College in Brownwood, Texas; the Stonewall Jackson Institute in Arlington, Virginia; Mississippi A & M College in Starksville and the Mississippi Normal College. Between 1895 and 1935, Hunt's company was responsible for the design of all governmental buildings in Chattanooga including the Hamilton County Courthouse, Carnegie Library, the Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Auditorium, the Municipal Building and his last major project, the Art Deco style Joel W. Soloman Federal Building and U.S. Post Office in Chattanooga that was designed in association with New York Architects, Shreve, Lamb & Harmon. Completed in 1934, the building received national attention when the American Institute of Architects (AIA) listed it as one of the top 150 buildings constructed in the United States since 1918.30

Hunt's company mentored many young architects from throughout the South who were just starting their professional career. A Mason and devout member of the First Baptist Church of Chattanooga, he was very active in the community serving as the Chairman of the Board of the Citizen's Council of Chattanooga organized in 1933 to monitor and respond to governmental activities including being a leader in the establishment of the Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), a Depression era rural electrification program. In addition to being a member of the American Institute of Architects, AIA, Hunt served on the Chattanooga Planning Commission, as well as served as a trustee of the Carson – Newman College in Jefferson City, Tennessee. His work has been recognized in national architectural journals such as The Architectural Record and the American Architect. At the time of his death in 1937, Reuben Hunt was widely praised in editorials, with one calling him, "as the outstanding architect in the entire South" and another stating, "no man's life has been more thoroughly woven into the progress of Chattanooga during the past half century than that of R. H. Hunt". Thirty-nine buildings designed by Hunt are listed on the National Register of Historic Places. The Educational Building is the only documented building in Florida designed by Hunt per the Florida Master Site File, Division of Historical Resources, Florida Department of State.

R. H. Hunt's standing as an architect of significance in his own state and others is unquestionable; however, his work does not rise to the level of influencing the development of architecture in our city, state, or nation.

First, Hunt's firm produced just the one structure at 125 West Church Street in the city of Jacksonville and the state of Florida and a poorly designed building cannot be considered as influencing the development of architecture in the city or the state. There are many examples of architects who greatly influenced architecture in the city such as Henry J Klutho, Roy A Benjamin, Marsh & Saxelbye, Mark & Sheftall, and Mellen C. Greeley. There are also many examples of architects who greatly influenced the development of architecture in the state such as Addison Mizner (Mediterranean Revival), Paul Rudolph (Sarasota School), and Henry Hohauser (Art Deco). There are also many of examples of architects who greatly influenced the development of architecture in the nation such as Frank Lloyd Wright, Julia Morgan, Albert Kahn, Philip Johnson, Cass Gilbert, Daniel Burnham, Richard Neutra, and Ludwig Mies VanDeRohe. Hunt's though prolific and producing many fine works of architecture does not rise to this level of influence in the city, state, or nation.

Second, Hunt's firm was not an influencer but influenced by others in the multiple styles of the firm's designs whether it be copying the Romanesque style of HH Richardson for his First Baptist Church of Chattanooga. The most significant structure of the firm that departs from this Romanesque style is the

Chattanooga Federal Courthouse & Post Office which was designed jointly with Shreve, Lamb and Harmon (SLH) out of New York who also designed the Empire State Building and therefore it is certainly reasonable to deduce that the "design" of the building was in the design style of SLH while the local significant architect was given the "construction documents" to complete.

Third, Hunt's firm as stated above produced fine works of architecture; however, the structure at 125 West Church Street is not indicative of or typical of the quality design of the firm. It may be that as in any large architecture firm (with offices in Chattanooga, Dallas, & Jackson) where there are multiple teams of architects, that during a busy time the structure at 125 West Church Street did not receive the firms best effort.

Fourth, Hunt as a devout member of the First Baptist Church of Chattanooga thus relating to & sympathetic to the difficulties of a fellow church with the full understanding that the structure at 125 West Church Street was not his firm's premier or best work would have been more than likely in support of demolition.

Fifth, Hunt wrote a few books regarding Modern Church Designs; however, Architects do this same sort of thing today and we don't call it influencing the architecture of the nation but instead we call it marketing.

It is my opinion as an historic preservation architect that the work of RH Hunt does not rise to the level of influencing the development of architecture in our city, state, or nation.

E Its value as a building is recognized for the quality of its architecture, and it retains sufficient elements showing its architectural significance.

The quality of architecture in the Educational Building is recognized and reflected in the design of the south elevation which fronts West Church Street. Consistent with the traditional construction of commercial buildings in urban centers since the mid-19th to the mid-20th centuries, the subject property was designed and constructed to maximize the use of the entire lot, with zero front and side setbacks. Constructed in 1926 & 27, the tan brick building, which is covered with a flat, built-up roof, has six-stories framed with steel and sheathed on the exterior with masonry and terra cotta. The design of the

building reflects a variation of a commercial style referred by one stylebook as the two-part vertical block.32 While acknowledging uniform design elements in commercial architecture that expanded the period from the 1850's to the 1950's, this stylebook identified commercial buildings based on the major horizontal divisions of the façade to which are applied numerous stylistic elements reflective of different architectural periods.

A style of high-rise architecture that developed in American cities and towns during the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, buildings with the two-part vertical block design are characterized with one or more elevations broken into two major horizontal divisions. The style was used to simplify and unify the design of high rise buildings.

The two-part vertical block originated centuries ago with the basic two-story shop-house concept. In response to a growing demand for commercial space and the increase in urban land value in the second half of the nineteenth century, multi-story buildings became more common particularly as a result of new structural framing systems of steel and reinforced concrete. Also, with the advancements in the mechanization of stone and wood cutting, casting of iron and later the molding of cast stone and multi-

colored and textured terra cotta, there was a significant increase in the number and variety of building ornamentation. The design and materials of the ornamentation usually established the influence of any particular architectural style.33

Characteristic of other commercial styles of this period, structures in the two-part vertical block design have a strong vertical emphasis in the building shaft created by the application of decorative elements such as pilasters or the use of uninterrupted wall surface above the first zone. The first zone on the Education Building is the ground floor which is symmetrically balanced with the consistent placement of window pairs on each side of the central entryway. The first floor is further differentiated by being sheathed with terra cotta panels and defined on the top by a decorative band. The visually prominent second zone or the six floor, is composed of arched window pairs which is furthered articulated with terra cotta ornamentation and basket-weave patterned brick work which creates a unified whole. In addition to a decorative parapet, the center of the second zone is further defined by a raised centrally placed gabled parapet wall. The two zones are connected with continuous terra cotta mullions that ran from the top of the first story to the paired arched windows on the six which emphasizes the verticality of the facade. The symmetry of the front façade is also enhanced with the window pairs on each floor lining up vertically.

The architectural detailing of the building is reflective of the Second Renaissance Revival style common from the 1840s into the twentieth century. Second Renaissance Revival style buildings are organized into distinct horizontal sections by string courses or different window types usually located in the top story. The ground floor is usually sheathed with a different material than found on the upper floors. In the publication, Jacksonville's Architectural Heritage Landmarks for the Future, the front of the building is described as having a, "handsome and yet restrained façade that makes an important contribution to the diversity of Downtown Jacksonville".34

The perceived 'quality' of the architecture for the structure at 125 West Church Street is almost completely based on one elevation, on one floor, at the top of building and is not a well designed or quality work of architecture. Although, alterations in the late 1930s may have changed the appearance of the first floor the net effect of an unbalanced design remains.

First, the quality of architecture is not based on the overall style as it is variation and mix of elements from multiple styles (two-part commercial block, romanesque, & second renaissance revival) and therefore not an ideal, pure, or well-designed representation of any one style.

Second, the design of the structure does not have a depth or layering in the one elevation with detail other than the recess above the entrance resulting in a structure that results in an appearance that is 'flat', without shadow lines, and without the resulting visual interest to draw the eye into a greater meaning or story.

Third, the structure does have a tri-partite division of base, middle, & top although this is a common classical planning tradition for almost all buildings of this time and is not indicative of a quality in and of itself. The configuration of most of the detail at the top is in fact not in keeping with good design which spreads the detail out of over all three divisions, although it is understood that the removal of detail at the first floor in the 1930s may be to blame for part of this the net effect is the same. Also, the proportion of the base is not proportional to the middle & top while the windows at the base awkwardly stop just short of the sidewalk creating a squashed appearance to the base.

Fourth, the structure has a verticality to it the proportions of the thin elements result in a structure that appears stilted as opposed to the balanced and well-proportioned verticality found in quality examples of commercial structures of this height, styles, and time period.

Fifth, the portion of the structure which has brick and precast concrete detail is above the sixth floor windows making it very difficult to see from the ground level. The value of the structure at 125 West Church Street based on this half story of detail is not balanced by or overcome the six stories of undistinguished and insignificant appearance.

It is my opinion as an historic preservation architect that the structure at 125 West Church Street is not recognized for the quality of its architecture, and that the elements of its exterior do not show architectural significance.

F It has distinguishing characteristics of an architectural style valuable for the study of a period, method of construction, or use of indigenous materials.

It is the determination of the Planning and Development Department that the subject property at 125 West Church Street does not meet this landmark criterion.

It is my opinion as an historic preservation architect that the structure at 125 West Church Street is not valuable for the study of a period, method of construction, or use of indigenous materials.

G Its suitability for preservation or restoration

In utilizing this criterion, it has been the practice of the Planning and Development Department to evaluate proposed landmarks based on evidence of significant exterior alterations that have negatively impacted character-defining features, as well as represent alterations difficult, costly, or impossible to reverse. Further, the degree and nature of any exterior deterioration, as well as the evidence of long term and potentially on-going neglect are also a factor in evaluating potential landmarks for their suitability for preservation or restoration. Therefore, it is the opinion of the Planning and Development Department that the Educational Building at 125 West Church Street appears to be basically sound with some exterior alterations and was until recently occupied.

In 1953, the Gulf Life Insurance Company constructed a seven story addition behind the 1927 building (Building Permit Record, #1298 – 1952). Fronting West Ashley Street, this addition, which is now the administration building for the church, was built by the Gallespie Construction Company from a design by Saxelbye & Powell. The main elevation of the addition fronts the south side of West Ashley Street (124 West Ashley Street). Internally connected to the 1927 building, the addition functioned as the primary entryway into the Gulf Life Insurance Company office. Reflecting the Mid-Modern style, the addition was built during the historic period which is before 1970.

The most significant exterior alterations completed in more recent years were the replacement of the original six over six sash windows including the arches on the sixth floor with a one over one metal product. The first floor windows on the West Church Street elevation have been enclosed with scored stucco or concrete. Windows on the west elevation of the back section also have been enclosed. The north and east elevations of the original building are no longer visible from the exterior with the construction of a seven-story addition to the north and a parking garage to the east. The front entryway is enclosed with a pair of doors and sidelights fabricated with anodized bronze aluminum.

Based on the building permit records, the other major exterior alterations were to the first story which was completed in 1938 during the historic period, thus acquiring significance in their own right. All the other building permits were interior modifications and upgrades or maintenance related repairs to the exterior. Since local landmark designation does not require review of interior changes and upgrades, the interior of the building was not evaluated as related to the presence and condition of original or early features, as well as modifications to original or early floor plans and room configurations.

There are other factors which should be considered by the words in the ordinance including but not limited to whether the structure is right or appropriate for preservation or restoration.

First, it may be right or appropriate to preserve or restore an historic courtroom with an historic federal courthouse as a way to provide a place within the community that citizens can go to be reminded of and remember the serious arguments, decisions, and participants (judges, lawyers, plaintiffs, & defendants); however, the structure at 125 West Church Street provides no such reminders or remembrances.

Second, it may be right or appropriate to preserve and restore an historic church as a museum or community use to provide a resource for events while also recalling the history a context of the lives we live now; however, the structure at 125 West Church Street provides no such resource or recall.

Third, it may be right or appropriate to gut the interior of an historic department store building to renovate the interior of an office building for new tenants or new use to repurpose or reuse the shell of the building; however, the structure at 125 West Church Street is not suitable for this type of repurpose or reuse because of very low ceiling height at the first floor & other floors, an 'H' shaped plan with very small column spacing resulting in a interior space that will not result in spaces usable than other for small rooms or offices, and means of egress which do not meet modern safety requirements do not allow for this type of repurpose or reuse.

Fourth, it may be right or appropriate to preserve or restore an historic building because the building frame and exterior walls are structurally sound or the exterior envelope remains relatively intact; however, the structure at 125 West Church Street in fact has not only lost its historic windows but should also be considered in terms of mechanical, electrical, plumbing vertical accessibility.

Fifth, it may be appropriate to brace and support and exterior façade of an historic 1, 2 or 3 story building while completely demolishing the interior structure; the height of the structure at 125 West Church Street provides significant obstacles to this type of 'facadism'.

It is my opinion as an historic preservation architect that the structure at 125 West Church Street is not suitable, right, or appropriate for preservation or restoration.

cc - Jerry Traino, AIA REWC Novus Architects

900 Johnnie Dodds Boulevard Suite 200

Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, 29464

First Baptist Church of Jacksonville 600 North Main Street Jacksonville, Florida 32202

1 on is training for the Commission. A lot of

2 times the State does training, but they're in

3 places like Tampa or other cities where it's

4 not reasonable or the City isn't going to pay

5 for you guys to go. So I have worked with the

6 State to bring a training here in March.

I talked to the planning director and the Office of General Counsel, and we think doing

9 it as a Commission workshop is probably the

easiest. So you guys can be here. It'll be 10

11 advertised. You're not conducting any

12 business. 13

7

8

20

It will be open to the public. And 14 probably, other cities in the area will send

people for training as well. It will probably 15

be a couple of hours. I think the woman from 16

17 the State said about an hour, but I imagine,

18 with questions, it will be longer than that.

19 She's basically given me two dates in

March that she can't do it, which is March 2nd

21 and March 24th. Other than that, she was open

to coming whenever. I was hoping to get some 22 23

consensus on a date from you guys so I could

24 let her know, and we could advertise or at

least notify -- I'm sorry -- notice the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

meeting. I think given the timeframe, it might

2 be better towards the end of the month.

3 I'll have to see if we can get this room or if it might be the Training Room down the

4 5 hall, but if anyone has any ideas on a good

6 day ...

11

15

19

COMMISSIONER BRAMWELL: You think we could 7

8 do the same sort of time?

9 MR. POPOLI: It can be, yeah. She didn't

10 give us any restrictions on that.

COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I'm pretty wide open

12 except for the week of the 9th.

COMMISSIONER GLOBER: Second half of the

13 14 month works better for me.

THE CHAIRMAN: All right. So I think

16 we're all in agreeance, the second half of the

17 month. Tuesday, Wednesday, somewhere in there?

18 Anybody care day-wise?

MR. POPOLI: Okay. I'm going to shoot for

Wednesday, just because it's when you guys 20

21 normally meet. I think it works, probably. If

22 there's any conflicts, obviously, let me know,

23 but -- I'll put together a couple of options

24 and e-mail you guys and try and get a consensus

25 on that, but I'll shoot --

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

45

COMMISSIONER KASPER: Wednesday -- yeah,

March 18th, I'm out.

3 MR. POPOLI: Okav.

THE CHAIRMAN: So maybe --

5 COMMISSIONER LOPERA: The 25th.

COMMISSIONER STANSEL: The 25th is our 6

7 meeting.

4

8 COMMISSIONER LOPERA: That's our HPC

9 meeting.

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Right.

COMMISSIONER KASPER: Oh, so it is. 11

12 MR. POPOLI: Okay. Then we can look at

like a Tuesday or Thursday. 13

14 THE CHAIRMAN: That's fine.

MR. POPOLI: Okay.

THE CHAIRMAN: Let's go that route because 16

17 we're --

15

18

25

6

16

22

24

MR. POPOLI: I'll look at the week of the

19 17th first, and then -- so we don't crowd the

Commission.

21 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

22 MR. POPOLI: Okay. I'll get back with

you. And that was the only thing I had. 23

24 THE CHAIRMAN: All right.

Okay. We're going to take a ten-minute

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

break and inform the rest of the crowd that we

2 will be addressing the street demo next, and

give us a chance to figure out if we want to do

it in here or elsewhere. So we'll be back

in -- at 4:05. 5

(Recess.)

7 (The following proceedings continue in the

Ed Ball First Floor Training Room at 4:38 p.m.) 8

9 THE CHAIRMAN: All right. Sorry for the

10 delay.

11 It's really important, we're going to try

to stay real organized about this because, obviously, there's a lot of people here, and a

14 lot of people want to speak.

15 Can you please -- any conversations be had

in the hallway. I don't want to hear any

whispering because our court reporter, the 17

18 equipment she has today is not really set up

for this size of a room, so it's going to catch

19 20

a lot of echo. So, please, just try and stay

21 silent in the background, please.

And we are going to move on to our Church /

23 Street FBC demolition.

Christian, do you have a staff report?

25 MR. POPOLI: Through the Chair, yes, I do.

(904) 821-0300

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

24

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

7

I'd like to make one correction. At this stage of this process, staff isn't actually making a recommendation. So the agenda did have a recommendation on it. That was a mistake. So we're just giving our memo of findings at this point.

So this is a demolition delay review for 125 West Church Street, which is known as the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building.

The applicant has provided a demolition application to the Building Inspection Division as well as a letter of information regarding their request for the demolition.

The process is based on the landmark criteria and the National Register criteria taken out of Chapter 307. So we are going to evaluate the seven criteria with our memo here, and then you can deliberate from there.

Briefly, just to go over the criteria, they are, starting with Letter A: Its value as a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural or archaeological heritage of the city, state, and nation.

Letter B: Its location is the site of a significant local, state or national event.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Letter C: It is identified with a person or persons who significantly contributed to the development of the city, state or nation.

Letter D: It is identified as the work of a master builder, designer or architect whose individual work has influenced the development of the city, state or nation.

Letter E: Its value as a building is recognized for the quality of its architecture, and it retains sufficient elements showing its architectural significance.

F: It has distinguishing characteristics of an architectural style valuable for the study of a period, method of construction, or use of indigenous materials.

And then, finally: Its suitability for preservation or restoration.

So starting with Criteria A, which, again, is its significance based on the heritage of a city, state or nation, known as the First Baptist Church Sunday School Building, the building is significant because of its relation and history related to three different institutions that are significant to the heritage of the city.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Built in 1927 originally for the First
Baptist Church to host Sunday -- their Sunday
school, it was then, at that time, also
occupied by the William J. Porter University,
and at a later time was associated with the
Gulf Life Insurance Building.

7 As I said, it was originally built in
8 1927 -- or completed in 1927, for the First
9 Baptist Church at the time for its Sunday
10 school program.

It is adjacent to the historic sanctuary for the First Baptist Church, which is the second sanctuary on that site, the first being destroyed in the Great Fire of 1901.

In 1927, a Jacksonville Journal article noted that the building was identified as the second largest Sunday school building in the world at the time and cost \$250,000 to

construct and could accommodate 3,500 people.In 1938, the building was taken over by

the Gulf Life Insurance building -- or Company,rather; its association with Thomas Tyre

23 Phillips, who started Gulf Life Insurance

24 Company. This was the first permanent location

25 for this build- -- for this company in

the Gulf Life company.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 Jacksonville. It had occupied other locations2 and rented spaces prior to that.

Another noteworthy individual associated with this company was H. Terry Parker, who was a prominent developer and was one of the longest or the longest serving board members of

The Gulf Life Insurance Corporation was one of several significant insurance companies for the city of Jacksonville. It was started as a holding company. The Gulf Life

12 Corporation started as a holding company of 13 Gulf Life and two other companies that later

14 expanded with new subsidiaries to operate and

15 function as a large mortgage lending company.

By 1950, Jacksonville was home to seven companies and 36 branch offices which employed 5,480 people. It created a payroll and other expenses of over \$30 million.

In 1964, the Gulf Life Insurance Company was recognized as the first Florida life insurance company to reach over \$2 billion worth of life insurance policies.

In 1967, the company then moved to their -- an office located on the Southbank.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

52

13 of 62 sheets Page 49 to 52 of 156 03/09/2020 05:48:14 PM

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24 25

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

53

1

7

Under Criteria B, being a location of significant national, state or local event, the 2 building was the first location of what became Jacksonville University.

In early 1934, Judge Porter -- excuse me -- William Porter met with a group of local citizens who were active in the establishment of a higher education school in Jacksonville.

The William J. Porter University was officially chartered on April 16th, 1934. They were given access to use the third floor of the then education building of the First Baptist Church. They, obviously, later, moved to other locations and through a series of changes of names became Jacksonville University.

Criteria C, it being identified with a person or persons who significantly contributed to the development of the city, state or nation, again, Thomas Phillips, who started the Gulf Life Insurance Company, was a significant individual. His company was one of the major companies in Jacksonville for a great period of time.

By 1950, the Gulf Life was one of the seven insurance companies with homes in

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Jacksonville and supplemented by 30 smaller

2 branch offices. With its 25th anniversary of

the company, one newspaper described

T.T. Phillips as a man who had vision,

confidence, and hope of building an institution

with supreme thought of humanitarian service.

In order to pay policies during the 1918 influenza outbreak, he actually covered policies personally out of his pocket. Again, the impact of Gulf Life Insurance Company in Jacksonville can't really be understated.

Being identified -- Criteria D -- excuse me -- identified as the work of a master builder, designer or architect.

The education building represents the only documented design in Florida by the regionally significant architect, Rueben Harris Hunt --Harrison Hunt -- excuse me -- who has been called the master builder of Chattanooga. He's noted for buildings in almost all southern states, including Oklahoma, Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, North Carolina,

22

23 Georgia, Texas, and Florida, as well as

24 designing the First Baptist Church in Rio de

25 Janeiro, Brazil in 1929.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

During its first tenure with -- I'm sorry.

2 His first major design was done with the help

of L.W. McDaniel. It was a Romanesque Reviv 3

style for the First Baptist Church of

5 Chattanooga in 1886 where he was an active

member and a deacon. 6

In 1890, advertisements in the Chattanooga

City Directory: The firm emphasized the

9 construction of churches and public buildings

as their specialty and focusing on large projects and less residences. 11

12 A 1907 advertisement listed them as having designed 131 finished products that included 60 13 churches, 28 schools, 22 businesses, 12 14

courthouses, 5 hotels, 5 municipal buildings, 15

16 and 2 skyscrapers.

Hunt's design reflects a wide use of 17 18 medieval and classic revival styles,

19 particularly Gothic Revival, but also

20 Romanesque, Neoclassical, and Georgian.

Similar to the 1926/'27 education building 21 in Jacksonville, Hunt designed the education 22

building in 1928 for the First Baptist Church 23

24 in Chattanooga in a more contemporary style,

25

but with decorative elements, harmonizing with

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

the Romanesque style and similar to the older 2 sanctuary on the site.

3 Between 1895 and 1935, Hunt's company was

4 responsible for all of the governmental

buildings in Chattanooga, including the

Hamilton County Courthouse, Carnegie Library, 6

7 the Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Auditorium,

8 and municipal buildings.

9 And his last major project, the Art Deco 10 style Joel W. Solomon Federal Building and U.S.

11 Post Office in Chattanooga that was designed in

association with New York architects Shreve, 12

Lamb & Harmon, completed in 1934, the building 13

14 received national attention when the American

15 Institute of Architects listed it as one of the

16 top 150 buildings constructed in the United 17 States since 1918.

Thirty-nine buildings designed by Hunt are

19 listed on the National Register of Historic 20

Places. The education building is the only 21 documented building in Florida, designed by

22 Hunt, based on the Division of Historical

23 Resources for the State.

24 Criteria E, its value as a building that 25 is recognized for its quality of architecture,

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

18

5

6

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

1

2

3

4

6

7

18

19

20

24

11

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

the quality of architecture of the education building is recognized and reflected in the design of the south elevation which runs on Church Street. 4

Constructed in 1927, the tan brick building, which is covered with a flat, built-up roof, has six stories, framed with steel, sheathed on the exterior with masonry and terra-cotta.

A style of high-rise architecture developed in American cities and towns during 12 the late 19th Century, early 20th Century, are 13 buildings with a two-part vertical block design 14 that are characterized with one elevation --I'm sorry -- with more than one elevation broken into two horizontal divisions.

Characteristic of other commercial styles of the period, the structure is in a two-part vertical block design, has a strong vertical emphasis in the building.

The first zone on the education building 22 is the ground floor which is symmetrically balanced with a consistent placement of window pairs on each side of a central doorway. The first floor is further differentiated by being

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 a period, method of construction, or use of 2 indigenous materials.

impossible to reverse.

3 We did find it met G, which was its 4 suitability for preservation. Utilizing this 5 criteria has been the practice of the Planning Department to evaluate the proposed landmark 6 7 based on the evidence of significant exterior alterations that have negatively impacted 8 9 character-defining features, as well as represent alterations difficult, costly or 10

12 It is the opinion of the Planning 13 Department that the education building at 125 West Church Street appears to be basically 14 sound with some exterior alterations and was 15 16 until recently occupied. There was an addition added in 1953 by the Gulf Life Insurance 17 Company to the rear, but the front facade was 18 19 mostly unaltered.

The most significant exterior alterations completed in more recent years was the replacement of the original six-over-six, sash-style windows with a modern metal product. Windows on the west elevation in the back have also been enclosed.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

58

sheathed with terra-cotta panels and defined by a top decorative band.

The visually prominent second zone, or the sixth floor, is comprised of arched window pairs which is further articulated with the terra-cotta ornamentation and basket-weave patterns of brick.

The architectural detailing of the 8 building is reflective of the Second 10 Renaissance Revival style common in the 1840s, 11 into the 20th Century. The Second Renaissance 12 Revival Style buildings are organized into 13 distinct horizontal sections by string courses 14 and differentiated window types usually located on the top story. The ground floor is usually 15 sheathed with a different material than found 16 17 on the upper floors.

In the publication of Jacksonville's Architectural Heritage, Landmarks for the Future, the front of the building was described 21 as having a "handsome and yet restrained facade that makes an important contribution to the diversity of Downtown Jacksonville."

Staff did not find that it met Criteria F, which is related to its value for the study of Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

1 Based on the building permit records, other major exterior alterations were to the 2 first story, which were completed during --3 4 completed in 1938, during the historic period, thus acquiring significance in their own right. 5

The interior of the building was not evaluated as related to the present condition or original features as well as modifications. We simply examined the exterior.

That's our staff report. I'm happy to answer any questions.

THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions for staff? 12 COMMISSION MEMBERS: (No response.) 13 THE CHAIRMAN: All right. We'll come back 14 15

to you.

Thanks. 16

MR. POPOLI: Thank you. 17

THE CHAIRMAN: Is the applicant here? 18

(Mr. Hainline approaches the podium.) 19

20 MR. HAINLINE: Mr. Chairman, members of

21 the Commission, my name is T.R. Hainline. I'm 22 with Rogers Towers and I'm here representing

23 First Baptist Church.

> First, obviously, this decision is important and impactful to the church and we

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

24

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

25

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24 25

61

8

9

17

18

19

20

21

very much appreciate the seriousness and 2 professionalism that you all have shown already. We just started the hearing, but in 3 moving it to this room and in accommodating the 4 audience. We also appreciate the 5 professionalism of your staff throughout this 6 7 process.

I would ask if we -- although we submitted over a hundred cards in support -- speaker cards in support of the project, our plan is for only four people to speak on behalf of the church; myself, two architects and the pastor.

Because the staff's recommendation was about 16 pages and Mr. Popoli's presentation was probably about 25 minutes or so, I would ask for your indulgence in our time. And we've timed our presentation of those four speakers and it's about a total of 30 minutes. So we would hope that we would -- we would ask and be allowed that presentation.

What I'd like to do is provide some context and then also give a brief preview of the other speakers. The first context point I'd like to make is procedural. This is an application for a demolition of an existing

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

building. It is not a Certificate of Appropriateness and it is not, at this time, a landmark review. If you deny this demolition 3 permit, then at the next hearing will be the 4 landmark review. 5

We're proceeding under Section 320.407 of the code, and that's what sets out that kind of series of decisions by you; first today, if you are so inclined, on the landmark -- on the demolition permit, and then at the next hearing would be the actual landmark decision if you deny the permit today.

You may remember in September of last year, on September 25th, you faced this same procedural context with regard to -- I think it was seven residential structures over on East Duval Street, and your counsel explained to you that section 320.407 really doesn't require that you apply -- in fact, it doesn't say that you apply the landmark criteria to today's decision.

However, looking forward to what would be your review, if you deny the permit today, it is a practical matter for you to look at the landmark criteria today. And we do have an

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

architect who is going to speak specifically on each of those landmark criteria and respond to the staff's -- in response to the staff's comments on that.

5 But in reality, Section 320.407, for a demolition permit, requires us only to provide one thing, and that is, quote, the reason for --

(Timer notification.)

10 MR. HAINLINE: -- the reason for demolition. It also requires, if the building 11 12 is falling in, that we've taken precautions against the building falling in and falling 13 14 apart, but that isn't the case here. So really the only thing that the code requires us to do 15 16 is provide a reason for demolition here.

So to understand that reason, the reason for demolition and why we're asking for it, I would ask you to look at two other contexts in addition to the procedural one that I just described. One is the location.

22 This is obviously Church Street West in 23 the Jacksonville Downtown Historic District. And what you know about this section of Church 24 Street, if you work on it, if you drive by it,

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

if you use it on a regular basis, is that this is a dead street. It's a dead street.

3 On the south side of Church Street at this location, between Hogan and Laura, is City 4

Hall, but the -- it's the rear of City Hall,

and for security reasons there's no public 7 access along that whole block on that south

side of the street at City Hall. For security

9 reasons there's no access, and really all there

is is loading and unloading. There's a garage 10 11 entry, a back door for staff, but there's no

access on that side of the street. There are a 12 13

couple of people smoking cigarettes out on the

sidewalk every now and then, City staff.

On the north side, just east of this 15 16 proposed -- of this structure proposed for 17 demolition is a parking garage. And on the 18 west side of this structure proposed for 19 demolition is the true landmark, the Hobson 20 sanctuary, which was described by staff. With the exception of the Hobson, there is no

21

22 regular access, no activation, no transparency

23 in any of the buildings on this street for the

24 entire length of the block on both sides. 25 There's no landscaping, there's no benches, no

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

14

6

9

23

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

9

11

17

18

19

25

presentation.

urban open spaces. All of the buildings are right up on the street. And if somebody is using the sidewalks, they're just using it to get from Point A to Point B. 4

One reason for the demolition is that the church proposes to build a welcome center on this piece of property to open up, to reach out to the community, to activate and energize this part of the downtown historic district.

The church's design architect, Jerry 10 Traino of Novus from Charleston, will show you 11 the proposed new welcome center and talk about 12 its form and function and bringing this block 13 14 of Church Street West back to life. He will also tell you why the existing building at 15 16 125 Church Street cannot be repurposed, why 17 other adjacent structures cannot be used for 18 the welcome center, and how the proposed welcome center at this site will be very 19 compatible with the Hobson sanctuary; in fact, 20 will draw focus and attention to that beautiful 21 22 historic landmark at the Hobson.

The other context, in addition to the location, that I would like to call your attention to is First Baptist Church itself.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

The staff's memo spends at least five pages 2 talking about the history of First Baptist Church downtown; its history, its campus, and its central role in the downtown historic district.

First Baptist Church is one of the oldest, most loyal and most enduring members of the downtown community. And the church is a historic institution in and of itself. And as you know, as we hear often, a church is not a building, a church is a community; it's the people, it's the institution of the church.

And like other institutions, like other communities, churches must adapt and change to ensure sustainability and to ensure viability. And as you know, it's been widely reported that First Baptist Church is undergoing change right now. It is consolidating its properties and revitalizing its ministry. It has chosen to remain in the downtown historic district, but after much careful thought and consideration

22 the church leaders have decided that there are changes to its campus that are needed,

including the demolition of the existing 24

building at 125 Church Street West and the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

construction of the new welcome center. Those,

2 and the decision of the church, are necessary

3 for the church's sustainability and survival.

Pastor Lambert will speak to you very briefly 4 5 about the critical importance of this proposed

welcome center to its ongoing ministry. 6 7

Part of the decision is we ask that you respect this longtime downtown presence, institution, community, building owner and user and respect the very thoughtful and deliberate process they've gone through to come to that decision about this building.

So, again, in a preview -- just a quick preview, our first speaker will be Jerry Traino, the design architect from Novus in Charleston. I've said what he's going to talk about. His work includes work on -- his experience includes work on historic structures in Charleston's historic downtown district. We will submit his resume at the end of our

The next is architect David Luke whose 22 offices are here in Jacksonville will speak. 23 He'll address the code's landmark criteria and 24 25 respond to the staff's memorandum point by

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 point. Mr. Luke specializes in historic

renovation and has extensive experience in

historic structures in St. Augustine, Georgia's 3

coastal islands and elsewhere. And we'll 4

provide his resume as well. 5

6 And the last speaker will be Pastor 7 Lambert, who will address the church's 8 consolidation.

We ask -- of course, at the end we ask you to issue the demolition permit and allow the 10 church to proceed with its plan to build its new welcome center next to the Hobson there on 12

Church Street West. 13 I'd like to reserve rebuttal time as the 14 15 chair sees appropriate, and next Mr. Traino

will come up and speak. 16

> Do you all have access to the slide show? I didn't ask Christian that.

MR. POPOLI: Yes.

MR. HAINLINE: You do? Okay. We have 20 hard copies we would have passed out, but if 21 you have access --22

THE CHAIRMAN: To the slides that you're 23 24 presenting?

> MR. HAINLINE: Yes. If they are able to Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

03/09/2020 05:48:14 PM 17 of 62 sheets Page 65 to 68 of 156

7

9

10

12

14

17

18

19

20

21

23

25

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

69

be put on the screen, great. If you -- if not, I mean, we have some hard copies, cut --2 3

THE CHAIRMAN: We'll answer that shortly.

I think we'd take the hard copies 4

regardless because ---5

MR. HAINLINE: Okay.

THE CHAIRMAN: -- we can't really -- we

don't have our screen visible today. 8

MR. HAINLINE: With your permission --

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

MR. HAINLINE: (Tenders documents.) 11

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

(Audience member approaches the podium.) 13

AUDIENCE MEMBER: I want to thank everyone

for the time. Thank you, T.R., for teeing that 15 16 up.

This is a very important project for the church and is also a very important project for several other reasons as well, so I want to thank you all for your time and diligence and thank the community. As you can see, it's an

22 engaging discussion.

MR. HAINLINE: The court reporter needs

24 your name.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Sure. Jerry Traino with Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Novus Architects. 1

community.

I want to thank the community for coming out and engaging in this discussion. As I was saying earlier, if you didn't hear me, this is a very important project for the church but also for the city of Jacksonville, for the

As all important decisions, we feel they need to be taken in context, so I'd like to walk through some of that visually, as T.R.

started to do verbally just a second ago. So next slide, if you wouldn't mind.

So everybody knows that isn't familiar,

this is the location of the block that the

building sits on (indicating). It is on 15 16 West Church, in between Laura and Hogan.

Next slide, please.

It's difficult to see on the screen, but you can see that this building does sit, in fact, between the parking garage and the historic Hobson.

In terms of importance, this project is important to the church to allow them to consolidate to the place of their origin, which is the historic Hobson Auditorium, second to

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

only that of the first auditorium which burned,

as staff stated, but this really is the roots,

the symbol, the origin of the church, this building, this sanctuary.

And, secondly, the Hobson really is the 5 architecturally important element in this story

here. It has been bookended by commercial structures over the years. And in today's

sensibilities for worship, with an auditorium 9

of this size, you just have to have a place for 10

people to come in and out, congregate, 11

12 circulate, and engage within the context of the city. This building stops us from doing that 13

14 functionally.

15

Next slide, please.

This project, it's worth mentioning, that 16 it's important to the city of Jacksonville. 17

This area really is in need of revitalization.

It can use this incredible investment that the church is willing to make, and this slide kind

21 of demonstrates the current state of the

22 community in this area.

23 Next slide, please.

24 So the first thing I want to say about

25 this image is imagine one to three thousand

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

70

people circulating in and out of the Hobson

Auditorium, to the left, three to five times a 2 3

week.

I'm sorry about the static.

You could see the logistics of just having

to move from two rooms with a few hundred

people, let alone a few thousand, to try to

reinvigorate this building in some type of

9 circulation fashion is just not programatically

10 feasible.

4

5

17

18

19

20

11 While on this slide, I'd like to point out 12 some of the things that T.R. pointed out about the block. It is a one-way street that people 14 travel down between 25 and 35 miles per hour, 15 and that is how they currently experience the building at hand at 125 West Church Street. 16

There is no engagement of the sidewalk by this building. Meanwhile, the historic Hobson lies stagnant in state next to it and not being utilized. It really is a shame.

Next slide, please.

21 22 This slide is intended to be diagrammatic, 23 trying to wrap in all of the reasons why this building at 125 West Church Street just will 24 25 not work for this project, for the church, or

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

03/09/2020 05:48:14 PM

76

73

1 for the city.

2

3

4

6

8

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

12

14

16

20

21

22

23

What you see here is an elevation of the building and the Hobson Auditorium in a blue overlay of what the welcome center, minimum space criteria, really needs to be overlaid upon that. So you can see that the space we're 7 talking about, for again, one to three thousand people to circulate in and out and around this facility, that's -- that's the space that we're talking about overlaid. It consumes three stories of this building.

I want to state very clearly that it was 13 never our intent at the start of this project 14 to tear down a building. We have been working 15 on this project for over a year. We've had 16 structural consultants, mechanical/electrical plumbing consultants, all of the above, historic preservation consultants.

You know, we work in Charleston, we know the importance of these things. We've exhausted options for this. And for us to move forward with the church and reinvigorate the Hobson, this is what we feel is absolutely necessary.

That being said, what we did look at is to Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

All of them have different levels with the 1

2 floor plates and all of them need

3 interconnectivity.

4 This welcome center results in all of 5 that. With one design -- I really apologize

6 for the --

7

9

10

(Microphone disruption.)

8 MR. HAINLINE: Hold it a little bit

further away.

MR. TRAINO: Is that better?

11 I really -- I just want to make the point 12 that there's a lot of functions at play here.

13 We've exhausted all options, opportunities to

14 save this building, and it just will not work 15

for this project.

16 I'd like to skip the next slide on to the one after. I skipped it because I think this 17 really paints the picture to observe the first 18 19 one by --

20 The proposed design really highlights the 21 historic Hobson Auditorium architecture. It is

intended to be a banner for the church for 22

23 outreach. It's intended to draw the community

24 in. It is intended to create an integration

25 and an engagement between church and community.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

74

1 remove the second floor, possibly the third

floor of this structure. By code, any element

3 that you change the load dynamics more than

4 10 percent, you must bring that element and any

element affected by it up to current code. 5

6 including foundations, including attachments of

7 cladding, including all of the above. So just

8 to remove a portion of one floor would probably

9 bring -- the need to bring 25 percent of this

10 structure into current compliance, not

11 feasible, let alone an entire floor or two.

Secondly, it's been proposed that we could 13 potentially preserve the facade of this building. I've seen this done with -- at great

length, cost, with -- between two-, three-, and

four-story buildings in Charleston. I've never

17 seen that done with a six-story building. I

18 just -- the cost of the temporary construction 19

alone, we estimate it to be \$8 million or more.

So one option, just not feasible by code in modern-day construction. The second option, cost prohibitive, and the risk alone that it

would fail is just not wise to endeavor.

24 While on this slide, I want to point out that there are five structures on this block.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 It was really the foundation of what the church 2 is all about.

By pulling the building off the street, 3 creating a pedestrian plaza, it creates a safe 4

place for people to circulate, gather, mingle, 5

6 comingle. It creates an opportunity for a

7 public area for the city and the community to

8 enjoy. I can envision things like people

9 playing acoustic guitars or anything like that

10 that you might see in any vibrant city that

11 does not currently exist in this block or area

12 of Jacksonville.

13 So there's really a lot of opportunity 14 here for the church community and the city of 15 Jacksonville that we're trying to create.

With that being said, Mr. David Luke will address the historic points that are in the code.

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Good evening.

My name is David Luke. I'm with Luke

Architecture. I'm here as a historic 22

23 preservation consultant.

24 I, first of all, want to thank Christian and Lisa and then Joel by -- for their efforts

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

16

17

18

19

5

6

7

9

10

11 12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

6

77

13

14

15

16

17

over the years. It's been a pleasure to work with them and their diligence. I'm -- greatly 2 appreciated, so my thanks. 3

My background is just under 30 years as an architect where the majority of my work has been historic preservation; and as T.R. mentioned, predominantly in St. Augustine, but all over the Southeast, at least in a driving radius. Twenty four of those years have been with Ken Smith Architects where I was the architect, project manager, vice president, lead designer of replication -- architectural, when we were doing that. And they are the

the Southeast, I believe. So I'm going to go through the seven criteria here and talk about them and our comments.

premiere historic preservation architects in

Its value as a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural or archaeological heritage of the city, state or nation. Although the structure has been a part of history in Jacksonville, it is highly unlikely that any structure of this age and this size would not have witnessed some

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

structure is now primarily entered and accessed by an internal connector and is not accessed from the street, losing all connection.

The structure is not a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural or archaeological heritage of the 7 city, state or nation, in contrast to the Hobson Auditorium, which is highly identified with First Baptist Church and the Gulf Life 9 10 tower, which I believe is the finest example of 11 architecture in our city, being associated with 12 Gulf Life.

The structure, in reality, is a tool. Buildings are used for purposes, and there comes a time and a place and -- in a tool's life when it's lived its life and it's time to put it down and use another tool.

The second item here is location; its 18 19 location as the site of a significant local, 20 state or national event. Although the 21 structure was the site of the first year of 22 classes for the institution that would become 23 Jacksonville University, this housing of classroom space for one year should not be 24 considered a significant local, state or 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

history. It's probably unreasonable to assume

that it does not have some history. However, 2

3 this -- the structure is not a significant

4 reminder of these events. Instead, the

5 structure has been used, altered, abandoned,

forgotten by the decisions about its use.

7 First, I'm going to go -- highlight these.

First, the First Baptist Church lost the 8

9 building to foreclosure in 1938. Second, the

10 structure was immediately altered for use as an

11 office building. Third, the structure became

the back end of a group of seven buildings 12

housing Gulf Life employees, the newest of 13

14 which was constructed on 124 West Ashley Street

and connected internally to this building. 15

16 Fourth, the structure was abandoned by the

17 Gulf Life Insurance, along with these other

18 buildings, in favor of a new tower on

19 Southbank, after which the building sat

20 underused and relatively empty for

21 approximately ten years. Fifth, the structure

22 returns to use in later ownership again by the

23 First Baptist Church; however, this time,

because of the internal connection to the new 24

25 building at 124 West Ashley Street, the

03/09/2020 05:48:14 PM

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

national event.

2 First, it's an example of the kindness of 3 First Baptist Church to Jacksonville

4 University, which is what that was. I mean,

5 somebody's trying to start a university and you

6 share your space. That relationship continued.

7 It's my understanding in 1958 that the church

paid \$17,500 for land and \$125,000 for

construction of a Baptist student center with a

10 living room, fireplace, ball fields, covered

pavilions and other amenities across the street

11

12 from the university as a student center --13

ministry area.

14

15

16

17

It's my understanding that in 2013 -- if you can slide through, I want to show this

picture. Keep going. One more. So in 2013, the church hosted JU's

18 graduation on an emergency basis due to weather

19 events, at no cost, providing sound, 20 technology, security and parking, as well as

21 remaining JU's primary fallback site for

22 several years after. This kindness that has

23 been extended to other appropriate -- this

24 kindness has been extended to other

25 appropriate, specific community organizations

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Page 77 to 80 of 156

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

1

2

3

4

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

as well, including graduations, banquets, and other things; First Coast Crime Stoppers. Sheriff's Watch, principals and pastors, First Coast Women's Services, Starship Foundation, 5 University Christian School, and others.

Third, all of the structures at First Baptist have been used in this way. That's the purpose of the -- of the church. It's not just for direct ministry, but to give without asking anything in return.

The next item is, it is identified with a person or persons who significantly contributed to the development of the city, state or nation. Although the structure has an association with the life of T.T. Phillips and others, this relationship does not rise to the level of identification with --

I've got a picture here of the Prince Murat House in St. Augustine. It's 250 St. George Street. And in St. Augustine it's referred to as the Prince Murat House. The guy 22 just stayed there very shortly, and yet the community calls it the Prince Murat House. In addition, Mary Washington's house in Fredericksburg, Virginia, it's referred to that Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 and I'm going to argue that it's not a well

2 designed building. And so to take that

3 building for city and state, I think, is -- is 4 not reasonable.

5 In fact, there are many examples of 6 architects who have influenced Jacksonville.

7 Y'all are familiar with their names: Henry J.

Klutho, Roy A. Benjamin, Marsh & Saxelbye, Mark 8

9 and Sheftall, Mellen C. Greeley. These guys, they influenced the city. 10

11 Also, there are examples in the state of people who greatly influenced. So I'm going to 12 say Addison Mizner, Mediterranean Revival, 13 14 right? Paul Rudolph, Sarasota School. Henry 15 Hohauser, Art Deco. So these guys influenced 16 the state by what they did. They had an 17 impact.

There are also examples of architects who greatly influenced the development of our architecture in the nation, and you're going to recognize these names too: Frank Lloyd Wright, Julia Morgan, Albert Kahn, Philip Johnson, Cass Gilbert, Daniel Burnham, Richard Neutra, Ludwig Mies van der Rohe, these guvs --

THE CHAIRMAN: Real quick, I need you to Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

82

way because George Washington bought it for his mom. He spent the night there.

Also, the Springfield, Illinois courthouse is referred to as the place where Abraham

Lincoln argued. I mean, that's -- it's --

these folks -- these places are identified.

7 And so I would -- I would say to you that this

identification does not exist for the 8

9 structure.

> The next thing is the identification as the work of a master builder, designer or architect whose individual work has influenced the development of the city, state or nation. So R.H. Hunt is an outstanding architect. I certainly would not argue that. In his own state and others, that's unquestionable. However, his work does not rise to the level of influencing the development of architects, certainly not in our city and state and

> So first, number one, Hunt's firm produced just one structure in the city of Jacksonville, in the whole state of Florida. So I -- and I'm going to talk about the design of the building and the quality of that design in just a minute

certainly not in this -- in the nation.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 slow down --

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

2 MR. LUKE: Sorry. I apologize. Get a 3 little excited.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good.

MR. LUKE: Start talking about

6 architecture, you get going.

7 I'm going to read that list one more time.

8 Frank Lloyd Wright, Julia Morgan, Albert Kahn,

9 Philip Johnson, Cass Gilbert, Daniel Burnham,

Richard Neutra, Ludwig Mies van der Rohe. And 10

these were all contemporaries of this building. 11

It's not, you know, 1800s or late 1900s. These 12

13 were contemporaries.

14 Hunt's firm, though prolific and producing 15 many fine works of architecture, does not rise to this level of influence in the city, state 16 17 or nation.

18 Second, Hunt's firm was not an influencer, but influenced by others. When you look at the 19 20 styles -- the multiple styles -- so this is a

21 good illustration here (indicating). You see 22

the Romanesque and -- and the staff report mentioned this and some other styles. So he 23

24 was, in fact, copying H.H. Richardson's

Romanesque style. I mean, he -- he was 25

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

84

21 of 62 sheets

- influenced by others, not an influencer of. In
- 2 fact, the most significant building that his
- firm was associated with, the Chattanooga
- federal courthouse and post office, I visited
- this building. It's an outstanding building. 5
- So he did that in joint venture with Shreve,
- Lamb & Harmon out of New York. And the reason 7
- they are significant -- they're significant is 8
- 9 because they designed the Empire State
- Building. Y'all are familiar with that. 10

So I would -- I would argue and say that 12 it's very reasonable to deduce that Shreve,

Lamb & Harmon actually designed that building. 13

Roy Hunt -- or the Hunt firm then becomes the 14

local architect for political reasons who does 15

the construction drawings. Does that make 16

sense? 17 18

11

19

25

7

9

15

16

21

22

Third, Hunt's firm, as stated above, produced many fine works of architecture; however, this structure is not indicative of or

20 typical of the quality, design of the firm. In

21 22 fact, these images show that it's not anything

23

like any of the others. It's not anything like 24 them.

And it may be that -- as in any large

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

- firm, he had offices up Chattanooga, Tennessee;
- 2 Dallas, Texas; in Jackson, Mississippi, where
- there are multiple teams of architects that --3
- 4 you've got a busy time and the structure there
- just didn't get the -- the best effort. I --5
- 6 just happens.

Fourth, Hunt, as a devout member of the

First Baptist Church of Chattanooga, would 8

likely have been sympathetic to the

difficulties of the fellow church. He would 10

have understood, it's not his firm's best work, 11

12 and I think it's not unreasonable to assume

13 that he would support this demolition if he

were here now. 14

> Fifth, Hunt apparently wrote some books about modern -- about modern church design.

However, today, we see the same thing. 17

18 Architects do this today, but we don't call it

19 influencing the architecture of the nation. We

call it marketing, right? 20

So it's my opinion as a historic

preservation architect that the work or R.H.

23 Hunt does not rise to the level of influencing

24 development of architecture in our city, state

25 or nation.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

85

1

8

9 10

15

16

17

The next one, its value as a building is

2 recognized for the quality of its architecture

and retains sufficient elements showing its

architectural significance. Okay. So I'm

going to -- if y'all have got the picture that shows the building itself, this is what I'm

going to -- I'm going to talk about here.

THE CHAIRMAN: Real quick, before you start --

MR. LUKE: Yeah.

THE CHAIRMAN: -- we're giving you guys 11 30 minutes, but we just hit the 30-minute mark, 12 so I'll give you another five to ten, but we've 13 14 aot to --

MR. LUKE: But you've got two points and the pastor, and he's only 30 seconds.

But you said I couldn't talk fast.

18 The perceived quality of the architecture 19 for the structure is almost completely based on

20 one elevation, one floor at the top of the

21 building, and it's not well designed as a piece

22 of architecture, as a whole. Although

23 alterations in the late 1930s may have changed

this appearance, the first floor -- at the

25 first floor, the net effect of the design

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

remains. 1

3

11

12

13

2 Number one, it's not based on one style.

There's multiple styles that can be found in

this building. Yes, there's some pieces here 4

and there, but it is not a cohesive -- whether

it's Renaissance Revival, Romanesque, two-part

7 block, commercial, what- -- it's not a

8 consistent element.

Number two, the design of the structure 9 does not have depth or layering, so when you --10

(Discussion held off the record.)

MR. LUKE: I'm sorry.

The depth of the facade, the elevation, so

14 when you look at this, other than a small step

15 at the -- at the front of the building, above

the entrance, it is a very flat facade. One of 16

17 the things they teach us in architecture school

18 is shadow lines, shadow lines, shadow lines.

19 It creates depth, it creates -- draws you into

the building. In fact, if you look at the --20

21 at the Hobson Auditorium, you'll actually see a

22 great example of that. And you can see that,

23 the St. James building, you can see it in the

24 Marble Bank building, you can see it in the

25 Federal Reserve building, and -- but this

(904) 821-0300

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

2

3

4

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

.3

24

92

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2

3

5

6

7

8

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

building doesn't have that.

The third thing is the tripartite division that the building -- so you'll see it does have a base, a middle, and a top. In architecture, we -- that's a planning tool that was very prevalent in this time period, and we still use that today, but that's not a sign of quality.

What makes it very difficult is the -- the relationship of detail in the base, middle and top. So it's very top heavy in that sense. It's got too much detail at the top relative to 12 the middle and the base.

In addition, when you look at that elevation, you see those skinny elements that are in between the windows. So what that does is that creates a stilted appearance. It messes up the verticality and it makes the building feel unstable because it's -- the elements are too skinny. The base is too -too shallow. So for a base, it's not -- it's not substantial enough to feel like it's supporting the building.

Also, the windows. It's hard to see, but the windows stop virtually, you know, four inches above the street edge. It just is a

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

courthouse within a federal courthouse as a way

to provide a place for the community and the

3 citizens to be reminded of the serious

4 arguments; judges, plaintiffs, lawyers,

5 defendants. However, the structure here offers 6 no such reminders or remembrances.

7 Second, it might be right or appropriate to preserve a historic church as a museum or a 8 9 community center or even in what -- with the Hobson, to restore it back to a church. 10

However, this structure does not do that.

Third, it may be right or appropriate for the interior of a historic department building, similar to the St. James building or Jake Godbold or the museum of Jacksonville art [sic], it may be right to restore those things for their use, taking them down to a shell and then rebuilding it back. This building is not suited to that.

The floor plan of the -- it's got an eight shape of a floor plan, which means that there's very short column spacing, very small spaces. It also has low ceilings. It makes the first

floor of that whole thing that Jerry talked 24 25 about, where demolishing floors, just

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

90

terrible way for the windows to terminate. In fact, I assume that's why they fill them in. It just doesn't work.

So it's my opinion as a historic preservation architect, the structure is not recognized for quality architecture.

And I'll finish the last thing and I will -- I will leave you to it.

Suitability for preservation or restoration. So the report talks about the practice of the committee. I'm going to say 12 that there are other factors which should be considered by the words of the ordinance, including but not limited to whether the structure is right or appropriate for preservation or restoration.

In fact, every structure can be saved. The question is at what cost and for what use. And that's the struggle of historic preservation, restoration and renovation.

There are -- there are facts -- excuse me, first, number one, it might be appropriate to save a historic courthouse. You'll see in the lower left-hand corner of that -- that slide, it might be appropriate to save a historic

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

1 impractical.

> In addition to these things, you've got mechanical, electrical, plumbing, vertical 4 accessibility. When you walk in, you walk in at half level. You got to go down to get to the basement, you got to go up to get to the first floor. I mean, it just -- it creates all kinds of problems.

And then fifth, it may be appropriate to 9 brace and support an exterior facade, similar 10 to the Cowford Chophouse there -- you can see 11 in that picture -- but the height of this 12 structure just makes that effort of facadism 13 just very, very impractical. 14

So it's my opinion as a historic preservation architect that this structure is not suitable, right or appropriate for preservation or restoration.

Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hello, I'm Heath

Lambert. I'm the senior pastor at First 23

24 Baptist, and I will be the briefest speaker you've heard from.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

9

10

14

15

16

17 18

19 20

21

24

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

7ebruary 26, 2020

I want to thank you for your work on the historic preservation committee. We have 2 3 really appreciated working with the staff on this and really appreciate your time and energy 4 in evaluating our request that we demolish this 5 building. 6

I want to let you know as -- as a preservation committee, that you will know, that there are all sorts of historic realities that need to be preserved. The buildings are one crucial reality that needs to be preserved, 11 but an institution like First Baptist is 12 another. 13

There are first -- there are precious few institutions in Jacksonville that have made an investment in this city for as long as First Baptist has, 181 years. We have been committed to this city, we've been committed to downtown. We remain committed to downtown.

Our job and our goal as a church is to preach Jesus Christ, crucified, buried, and 22 risen for any sinner that would repent of their sins and trust in him. And Jesus Christ 23 commands us to love our neighbor. That means we are required as Christians to be good

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

neighbors in this city, and we have really tried to do that well. We are committed to 2 continuing that effort. 3

Every week we welcome thousands of people to downtown Jacksonville. We have invested in this city. We want to continue to do that. In fact, one of our goals is to restore the Hobson sanctuary, the uncontroversially historic building, to full and vibrant use. And the only way that we have to do that that is possible and is affordable is the method that we have presented to you.

And so with great respect for you and your work and your expertise, I want to request that you would trust First Baptist Church with a 181-year commitment to this city to continue that commitment and grant our request.

Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

(Mr. Hainline approaches the podium.)

MR. HAINLINE: If we could just submit

22 this. We have copies in writing. This is

David Luke's -- their responses to the staff's 23

report. It's the written version of what he 24

25 said. And this is resumes for Jerry Traino,

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

David Luke, and Jerry Traino's colleagues. 1

2 THE CHAIRMAN: Sure.

MR. HAINLINE: So I'll set those right 3 4

here.

5

12

15

20

25

Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: All right. We're going to 6 7 move to public comment. So we can just go down

the list here. And everybody -- you'll be

limited, obviously, to three minutes per 9

10 person. So we will kick it off -- just start

reading them off, yeah. 11

MS. LONG: Coty Hoskins.

THE CHAIRMAN: Coty Hoskins. 13

14 MR. HAINLINE: Pass. She left.

MS. LONG: Nancy Powell.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Nancy Powell.

17 AUDIENCE MEMBER: She left.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: She left. Okay.

MS. LONG: Christy Frazier. 19

THE CHAIRMAN: Christy Frazier.

21 (Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Wow. I get to go first. 22

Okay. Well, you guys might already have 23

what I e-mailed you, but it's just this. 24

Oh, Christy ---

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

THE CHAIRMAN: We don't have to swear you 1 in, you're good.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: As a Jacksonville 3 native, I have been witnessing the very fabric of our city cut to pieces without a plan or 6 design. This might have a design, but it 7 matters.

I'm reminded daily of the buildings that 8 once were that are now gone. This is not okay. Please do not erase yet another piece of our

11 history.

16

17

18

19

20

21

12 Over the past four years I've invested 13 hundreds of thousands of dollars purchasing and restoring four-century-old industrial buildings in North Springfield. 15

The Phoenix Arts District will be converted into workshops, studios, apartments, galleries and more. Over the next ten years millions of dollars will be invested in this massive project. And, believe me, it is very expensive to do reuse, it really is. I don't have that -- big pockets. 22

23 I am truly excited to save these beautiful 24 buildings. Instead of tearing down buildings, we need the City to actively hold building 25

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

7

8

9

10

11

18

19

20

21

22

24

97

owners accountable for their preservation and 2 upkeep.

3 I am encouraged with the recent renovation 4 of deserted buildings like the Laura and -- the 5 Barnett and Laura Street Trio. Personally, 6 though, every person, every problem has a root, 7 somewhere that there was pain lingering in the 8 soul. In my opinion, Jacksonville's soul is 9 damaged by the Great Fire. I think it's best 10 described by the Jacksonville Historic Society: 11 in just over eight hours the flames swept 12 through 146 city blocks, destroying over 2,000 13 buildings, taking seven lives, and leaving 14 almost 10,000 people homeless.

I think that Jacksonville lost a lot of its soul. We don't have that much left. We really, really need to worry about what's happening. Even if the buildings aren't in vogue today, even if there's other things that people want to do, I really believe that we should look at it as a whole.

We, as a people, we're very resilient. Famous architects came and designed important buildings for us over the next hundred years. I do think most people would gasp if they were Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 worth preserving.

4

9

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 Can we please just stop destroying our 3 buildings? We don't have many left.

Thank you.

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

6 MS. LONG: Andy Johnson.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Andy Johnson.

8 (Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: My name is Andy Johnson.

10 And I'm intimidated by the expertise that

11 I've already heard. I think your architects 12 are very smart people.

13 I want to make a suggestion. It appears 14 to me that all of this is part of the plan 15 where we -- where First Baptist is going to do 16 some things I would recommend they don't do, 17 but it's not within our control.

First Baptist plans to get out of their wonderful, fancy, terrific auditorium -- my favorite auditorium for any church in the world -- and move over to the Hobson.

I'd like to make a suggestion that maybe as we consider all this, instead of tearing down one building so we can help to renovate Hobson, maybe save the sanctuary we're in right

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

100

1 aware of just how many buildings have been torn 2 down over the past five decades in the name of progress. Most of them were replaced with 3 4 parking lots. That is why our downtown looks 5 the way it does. We cannot destroy what little 6 history we have anymore.

Because of my development project, I've been approached by an influx of investors coming to Jacksonville for opportunity. One of them --

(Timer notification.)

we're tearing down our buildings.

12 AUDIENCE MEMBER: -- was a respected developer that has worked all across the U.S. 13 When I walked him around, he suddenly asked me 14 15 this: Why should I invest my money in 16 Jacksonville? I mean, why Jacksonville? 17 What's your history? I froze up. Embarrassingly, the first thing that raced through my head was that for no good reason, no good purpose, and at an extremely alarming rate

I hate that this was my immediate reaction because I know and believe from the bottom of my heart that we are special, that there is so much that's interesting about us and that's

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

- 1 now and maybe First Baptist ought to consider
- 2 what some other cities are doing, called the
- 3 tri-faith initiative. Tri-faith initiative,
- 4 you can look it up on -- you can Google it.
- 5 Tri-faith initiative, where some big churches
- 6 are -- now make deals where the church on
- 7 Sunday is a Christian church, and on Saturday
- 8 it's a Muslim mosque, and then on Friday it's a
- 9 Jewish synagogue.

10 I don't understand why you can share a 11 church with an insurance company. I don't 12 understand why you can't share with other 13 religions. This way each of these religions 14 can shoulder just one-third of the burden and 15 then (inaudible) the property.

I think -- the main thing that's wrong with Church Street is very simple. Any -- any kid can tell you, the main thing wrong with Church Street is you'd have lights there that are just as bright as you have at the baseball

20 21 park. If we had lighted downtown instead of

going the wrong direction with dimmer lights, 22

then Church Street and all these other downtown 23

(904) 821-0300

24 streets could be just as safe as the rest of 25 the community.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

16

17

18

- 1 Thank you very much.
- THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 2
- MS. LONG: Angela Schifanella. 3
- (Audience member approaches the podium.) 4
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Are we being sworn in? 5
- THE CHAIRMAN: No. Not today. 6
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Okay. Angela
- Schifanella. I'm here representing Riverside 8
- Avondale Preservation. I'm also speaking as a 9
- former commissioner and also an architect. 10
- I'd just like to point out that -- I 11
- appreciate the evidence that was submitted, but 12
- one of the goals of the downtown historic 13
- district itself, the -- the reason it was 14
- designated was that we preserve the fabric of 15
- the entire district. To assign a test of 16
- significance to this building, that it needs to 17
- 18 achieve some very high level of architectural
- excellence I don't think is a fair assessment 19
- in this case. I think it should be preserved 20
- as a part of the historic district fabric of 21
- 22 downtown.

23

24

- The Chophouse is actually a very good example of looking at a building that was a
- part of the district. It had some historic 25

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

102

- fabric. No one evaluated that building for
- demolition as to its suitability for a 2
- predetermined function. We just looked at that 3
- building as being suitable for preservation and 4
- 5 restoration. I think that's the test you have
- to apply to this building. 6
- 7 The other thing I'd like to say is that
- the essential goal of this body is to preserve.
- I think if there are further tests down the 9
- road for whether this is suitable and -- that 10
- challenge can be made at another date, but for 11
- this body, you are a preservation commission, 12
- and I think it's incredibly important to 13
- acknowledge that and fulfill that role in this 14
- 15 case.
- 16 Thank you.
- 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
- 18 MS. LONG: Heather Cumberland.
- 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Heather Cumberland.
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.) 20
- MS. LONG: Erica Paul. 21
- 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Erica Paul.
- 23 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Not speaking.
- 24 MS. LONG: Sharla Valeski.
- 25 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I didn't mean to speak

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

today. 1

7

9

12

15

17

- 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.
- MS. LONG: William Hoff. 3
- THE CHAIRMAN: William Hoff. 4
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.) 5
- 6 MS. LONG: John Simmons.
 - AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)
- MS. LONG: James Williams. 8
 - THE CHAIRMAN: James Williams.
- 10 AUDIENCE MEMBER: T.R. said everything I
- 11 need to say.
 - MS. LONG: Caitlin Armstrong.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: She left. 13
- 14 MS. LONG: Cindy Corey.
 - (Audience member approaches the podium.)
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Welcome. 16
 - Cindy Corey.

You can see my notes here. I've had a 18

- long time to think about this. 19
- It was really impressive listening to the 20 21 church. And I think every person, every
- entity, architect has a different vision and a 22
- different perspective of what we value. I also 23
- happen to be a real estate agent, so I spend a 24 25 lot of time with people helping them find what

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

104 they love and listening to them. So I have no

- fault to pick with the church's desire to
- create a welcome center and something that's 3
- beautiful. I get that. I understand. 4
- 5 Beauty definitely is in the eye of the
- beholder. However, we have a historic fabric 6
- 7 to our downtown that is disappearing, and I
- feel it's essential to preserve it for the
- 9 community.

10 Each person who comes before you, whether

- it's a developer or a homeowner or a church, 11
- has valid reasons for wanting to demolish their 12
- 13 building when that's the issue, but it
- continues to chip away at that fabric that's so 14
- important to our community identity. 15

And while I sympathize with the church's 16 wish to create a welcome center, that welcome

- 17 center will be at a cost to the community. And
- 19 so for that reason, I don't think that it
- should be approved, the demolition, or 20
- certainly there should be much more looking 21
- into alternatives or approval of this 22
- 23 demolition at this time. So I'll leave it
- 24 there.

Thank you very much.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

26 of 62 sheets

1 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

2 MS. LONG: Curtis Hart.

3 MR. HART: Pass.

MS. LONG: Dimitri Demopoulos. 4

5 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I'll pass.

MS. LONG: Mike Fisher.

7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Gone.

MS. LONG: Blake Bryant. 8

9 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Gone.

10 MS. LONG: Lavla Jada.

AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.) 11

12 MS. LONG: Steve Williams.

13 (Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hello. How is everybody

doing? Ready to go? I'll make this really 15

16 auick.

6

14

17

18

19

20

22

23

5

7

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

I'm Steve Williams, I'm co-founder of Mapping Jax. We're a group of citizens who are trying to celebrate the arts, history, and

small business in Jacksonville. We love

21 Jacksonville.

> I'd like to urge you to deny the request for the demolition of the First Baptist Church

24 Sunday school building. Not only does it go 25 against the standards and policies we have

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

106

established for our downtown core, but it

2 misses an opportunity to celebrate our rich

history and to build up our community. Tearing 3

this building down means also missing a chance 4

to build our civic pride, as well as strong

bridges within the community. 6

I would encourage First Baptist Church to consider engaging the community in the urban

9 core. I encourage them to involve the

residents, working together to build a downtown 10

11 that is world class and building upon our

12 historical significance.

With some forward thinking and creative solutions, I think the alternative goal -- the alternate goal of tuning -- turning that spot into a welcome center that feels welcoming to all quests can be accomplished.

Remember, the most green building is the building that is already built. Jacksonville has a rich history, and utilizing the city's 21 great and historic properties to help grow and improve, it is always in our best interest to truly -- sorry. I can't read very well. I

can't see.

But I really think it's important that all Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

7

9

11

17

19

of the people that have come in and out of that building -- my grandparents went to the church. 2

I feel it's very important that all of those

stories and all that history needs to be

captured, celebrated, and we don't -- I don't 5

6 want to lose that anymore.

Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 8

MS. LONG: Brandon Pourch.

10 (Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hello. My name is

Brandon Pourch. I'm currently the president of 12

13 the AIA Jacksonville chapter, the American

14 Institute of Architects.

15 And my thoughts immediately -- I want to get into the architecture aspect a little 16 later, but first the only good reason I could hear for tearing down the building was a lack 18 of greenspace and a need for a public gathering

20 outside.

21 Now, that's -- with only having about 22 30 minutes to comprehend and analyze exactly

what the meaning was for tearing down the 23

24 building, I would suggest looking at

25 alternatives like a road diet where you make

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

108

1 the street a little shallower. You have a bigger greenspace in front of the street and

3 work with the City on a solution. Maybe during

4 a church service the street could be blocked

and you can have much more of a greenspace in 5

6 front of the building.

7 That's just a quick thought right off the top of my head, but, like I said, I've had 8

30 minutes to think about this. And I have 9

offered the services of the Jacksonville AIA 10

chapter to help come up with alternative 11

solutions because I know there are other ways 12

13 to solve the issues in terms of getting the

welcoming/gathering space for the church. 14

15 And to go into the actual building, the fact -- just the fact that the architect was 16 arguing about the proportions of the different 17 18 elements tells me this building has the

elements that make a building great. Now, we 19

20 can argue all day of whether or not it's

21 perfectly proportioned like the famous

22 buildings by Louis Sullivan or Frank Lloyd Wright, but it has those elements. And in my 23

24 view, it's beautiful. And I've spoken to many

architects in the chapter and they all agree Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

112

109

that this is a building worth saving.

2 Now, in terms of the actual look of it, I personally think it looks like it was a 3

precursor to the Art Deco movement that's

4

really prevalent in South Florida. The columns 5

have these terra-cotta elements that extend 6

beyond and go to the roof in a very Art Deco 7

type of way, which was pretty new at the time.

9 And that alone is a good reason to save the

building. 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

1

8

21

It is significant and it has relation to other movements in Florida and in architecture in general. And I know that -- well, I can't know, but I assume the architect, Hunt, would not be in favor of tearing down his own building. I think he was a really masterful architect and he would be able to come up with an alternative solution, in my opinion, and -because I know there's some out there if more time could be spent looking at it.

And we're also -- discussed a little bit about the history, and it was just suggested that, oh, the building, of course it's old, it has a lot of good history. Well, I don't think that negates the fact that it has good history.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1

4

5

6

7

9

10

18

19

20

1

11

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

And we are willing, the AIA, to work with

the church to come up with alternative 2

solutions, if given that chance, which 3

hopefully you guys will all give us the chance 4

5 to find a better solution.

6 Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 7

MS. LONG: Jennifer Mims.

9 THE CHAIRMAN: Jennifer Mims.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass. 10

11 MS. LONG: Jason Pratt.

12 THE CHAIRMAN: Jason Pratt.

13 AUDIENCE MEMBER: He's not here.

MS. LONG: Joe Karably-Smith. 14

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass. 15

MS. LONG: Lindsey Erwin. 16

THE CHAIRMAN: Lindsey Erwin. 17

18 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

MS. LONG: Fitz Pullins. 19

20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

MS. LONG: Tonya Roberts John.

22 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

23 MS. LONG: Jeanine Saunders Gulliford.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass. 24

25 MS. LONG: John Erstling.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

2 MS. LONG: William Delaney.

3 AUDIENCE MEMBER: He had to go.

MS. LONG: Kim Pryor.

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Take one and pass it down. I'm not sure I have one for everybody,

but I can give you this when I'm done.

Hi. My name is Kim Pryor. I am the current chair of the Urban Core CPAC.

11 I've got to wear two hats today. The 12 first one's going to be kind of quick so that I can get my own comments in, but I'd like to 13 14 read into the record the CPAC's view on this issue. 15

16 Distinguished historic planning commission members, during the February 3rd, 2020 Urban 17 Core CPAC meeting, Christian Popoli shared a presentation regarding the request from First Baptist Church to demolish the historic 21 structure located at 125 West Church Street.

22 After the presentation and the member discussion, the CPAC voted to support the 23 Historic Preservation section's decision regarding the demolition of the property.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Per ordinance, Chapter 307.104(J), "In the event the owner of the property expresses an

objection in writing to the Commission

regarding local landmark status, at least four

of the following seven criteria must be met.

If the owner of the subject property does not

7 express such objection, only two of the

following criteria must be met." 9

It didn't include the criteria. You

10 already know what those are.

> According to the staff report, this structure may meet six of the seven criteria

for local landmark designation, which exceeds

the legal requirement, whether the owner agrees or not.

15 16

We implore this commission to act based on your duty to protect our historic structures, as well as by what is required by law. This demolition request should be denied and the structure given the landmark status it deserves.

Kim Pryor, Urban Core CPAC chair. So I'm just going to add a little bit onto

that. I have been an advocate of historic preservation for many years, and I've seen many

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

113

1 structures torn down. This particular

2 structure, in my opinion, does not need to come

3 down. There is no -- there is no danger of

4 collapse. It is structurally sound. And the

5 fact that one of the issues brought up was the

6 amount of money that it would take to bring it

7 back up to code caused me a bit of concern.

First Baptist Church has owned this

9 property for almost 50 years. Why haven't they

10 kept it up? So they've let it go for 50 years

11 and now all of a sudden it's too expensive to

12 bring it back.

Our history, our downtown is too important

14 to continue to allow its destruction. And I

15 implore each member here to not make your

16 decision based on emotion but make your

17 decision on the facts.

18 Thank you.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

20 MS. LONG: Joey Vaughn (phonetic).

21 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

22 MS. LONG: Amy Evenson.

23 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

24 MS. LONG: Paul Manley.

25 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

2 MS. LONG: Matthew Furlong.

3 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

4 MS. LONG: Patrick O'Rourke.

5 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

6 MS. LONG: Vivian Mau.

7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

8 MS. LONG: Edward Sundie.

9 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

MS. LONG: Sharon Sundie.AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

12 MS. LONG: John Wilson.

13 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

MS. LONG: Marie Spratley.

15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

MR. HAINLINE: Mr. Chairman, I do want to

17 point out one thing, and that is that most of

18 these are supporters who we told to fill out

19 cards in support and not speak.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: I'll take the cards up

21 here.

MR. HAINLINE: So -- I mean, I don't --

23 THE CHAIRMAN: No, that's fair.

MR. HAINLINE: I don't want to give people

25 the impression that these are a bunch of names

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

114

MS. LONG: Kristin Miller.

2 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

3 MS. LONG: Juliana -- I'll come back.

4 Donna Murray.

1

.3

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Donna Murray.

6 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

7 MS. LONG: Allen Davis.

8 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

9 MS. LONG: Judy Davis.

10 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

11 MS. LONG: Edson Dickinson.

12 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

MS. LONG: Stephen Arms.

14 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

15 MS. LONG: Dwayne Adams.

16 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

17 MS. LONG: LaTrelle LeFevre.

18 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

19 MS. LONG: Richard Powell.

20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

21 MS. LONG: Kaleb Erwin.

22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Pass.

MS. LONG: Kandace Knutson.

24 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Gone. 25 MS. LONG: Ryan Vickery.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 who have no position. I think most of them

2 are --

5

7

13

18

24

25

3 AUDIENCE MEMBER: People have left who

4 don't want it to be torn down.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

6 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I don't want to give the

impression that all of these are --

8 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm going to go through the

9 cards myself.

10 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Are these cards in

11 order, divided by --

12 THE CHAIRMAN: No.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Okay.

14 THE CHAIRMAN: Edward Thomas.

(Discussion held off the record.)

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Is there anybody else who

17 would like to speak?

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

19 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I do have a card in

20 there.

21 THE CHAIRMAN: I'll find it.

22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I'm just going to read a

23 statement very quickly.

My name is Ronda McDonald. My partner,

the local architect, Michael Dunlap, and I are
Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

120

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

117

members of an arts collaborative that has been located downtown for the past decade. We're 2

here for one reason, because we're so dedicated 3

to the revitalization of a vibrant downtown. 4

First Baptist Church, although I have nothing against First Baptist Church, has been a poor steward architecturally and a poor neighbor in the number of streets it has killed by building parking garages that do not provide a retail base, which would have made those streets walkable and vibrant.

At a time when the church is downsizing and putting property up for sale, many of us think that it is possible that they may ultimately, within a few years or maybe decades, depart from downtown. How sad if this building is destroyed needlessly when it could become housing stock in the future.

With an existence of their now redundant 19 and painfully abundant parking garages within 20 21 the blocks and blocks of real estate that 22 First Baptist Church controls, it is horrific 23 to ask to demolish a historic building when one 24 of their many garages could be sacrificed 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 118

1 I'm surprised their architect, a

2 specialist in historic structures, did not

3 direct his clients to a more sensitive

4 solution. Demolishing historic stock is not

that solution.

5

6

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Thank you.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

9 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hello. Robert Knox,

10 Jacksonville resident. I used to be on the

11 Murray Hill Preservation Association. I just

12 want to say I would prefer for us to preserve

this building. 13

Just seeing that church, generations of Baptist families and -- whether downtown, whether the Catholic Episcopalians, at one time downtown was full of churches, filled to the pack, thousands of people on the streets. The streets haven't changed since we platted them out in pioneer days. They can sustain and have people -- and actually having people on the street is a good thing. I've been downtown on

22

23 a Sunday. They say the church is filled. I 24 don't see anybody.

25

But as far as getting back to the historic Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

preservation, we've torn down so much. And

there is a history there. It may not be the

grand cathedrals of Europe or church, but its

still historic. People were there. Families

were there. They dealt with things. They 5

learned things. And it -- it can be a

beautiful building. Not everybody will 7

8 appreciate it. It may not be like the Gulf

9 Life building or City Hall, but it's still

10 worth preserving.

11 And we are just in one moment in time. If we take it down now, people 50, 100 years from 12 now cannot appreciate that -- that building and 13 may have little history in the future of what 14 the Baptists were once in downtown 15

16 Jacksonville.

17 Just having a church -- we have an 18 Episcopal church. Nobody remembers the great 19 Episcopal presence once downtown. So if we

20 continue tearing things down -- I could go on

21 and on, but it's late.

22 Thank you.

23

25

1

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

24 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Can I --

THE CHAIRMAN: Come on up.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

2 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Thank you.

My name is Vivian Mau, and I come from a 3

4 third world country. And First Baptist have 5 been my home for 45 years. And we were a young

6

couple, my husband and I, and they took us in 7

and taught us how to love Jesus and how to love 8 people. And I was brought up in a Jewish,

9 strict home, and I came to know Jesus. And I

10 love America and I want it to stay like it is. 11 I just want you to think about what's

12 being done. Okay? It's a building that, you 13 know, needs to be torn down. I mean, I was in 14 that building all these years, and many people

15 got saved, many were changed. My life was

16 totally changed from religion -- lost religion

17 to total freedom in Jesus. And my husband was

18 there too. He died 38 years ago. And when he

19 died, they, like, took over and paid my

20 groceries, did my house. It was leaking, roof.

21 I didn't ask anybody. The class -- the Sunday

22 school class just came and did it.

23 And, you know, a lot of people don't 24 understand. We love people. And there's

heaven and hell, and you go to one place or the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

16

17

18

1

2

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

other. Jesus loves you so much. He wants all 2 of us to go to heaven.

So I just want you to think about the decisions that you're making. I love you and I thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

Would anybody else like to speak?

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yeah, I'd like to speak.

THE CHAIRMAN: Come on up.

10 (Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: My name is Edward

12 Sundie. I was born in this town, and I have

seen a lot of stuff torn down because the 13 14

government of the city needed that property, 15

historic property and nonhistoric property.

Well, my wife and I been to that church since 1962. We enlarged that church because of the congregation. As the congregation grew, we

19 had to grow. It's got to the point now -- a

20 lot of churches downtown, the reason why

21 they're not populated no more, because they

22 moved out in this -- to Orange Park. They

moved to Nocatee. They moved everywhere. 23

24 That's the reason why downtown is -- churches

25 are failing.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

We're trying to stay open. And the only way we can do it, we've got to modernize. There's a furniture company called Rhodes

Furniture across the street from us that has 4

never -- when it closed down, I don't see 5

that -- nobody jumping on it to do anything 6

with it, and it's still vacant. 7

So this committee needs to help improve downtown. We're trying to create -- to solve problems downtown. You're going to have apartment buildings downtown. You want people to move downtown, you better have them someplace to go. If you don't do what we need, we're going to have to possibly move out.

Who's going to pay for these buildings that y'all are wanting to save? I don't see anybody volunteering. Station Number 5 on Riverside, over a hundred-and-something years old, oh, y'all waiting for somebody to buy it. Nobody is buying it. Why didn't some of these preservation people come up with the money and have it moved to a private property? They didn't do it. Now all of a sudden they want to come down here and tell us, the church, that we

cannot renovate or demolish a building next Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

door to us that's been there, yes, since 1923. 1

2 But who's going to maintain it? You've got --

3 somebody got to maintain it.

4 It's getting to the point that we cannot find -- even though we're a large church, it's

getting to the point, we cannot no longer 6

7 finance these churches -- I mean, these

buildings. That's the reason why we're trying 8 9

to get rid of them, because we no longer -- we like to keep staying downtown, but that's the 10

11 only way we can do it.

12

14

15

16

19

20

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

Anybody else like to speak? 13

AUDIENCE MEMBER: I would.

THE CHAIRMAN: Come on up.

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: My name is Jeanette 17 Meadows and I've been a member of First Baptist 18

Church for nine years.

I get emotional.

21 Someone said that the church has been 22 neglected, but this pastor here was given to

us, what, three or four years ago? When our 23 24 other pastor was here, Dr. Brunson. And

25

immediately when he got here, he was associate

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

122

pastor. Immediately when he got here, he began 1

to study all the way back to the very 2

3 beginnings of First Baptist Church. I never

4 knew anything about it because I've only been

5 there nine years. I was saved at Westside

Baptist Church 45 years ago, which means I gave 6

7 my heart and my life to Jesus Christ. And my

church is very, very important to me and my

husband. It is our life because we live for 9

Jesus Christ.

10 11

But saying all that, Pastor Heath began to study. And he showed us a video a couple of 12 13 years ago, and we all wanted to weep, walking through all of the buildings that have gone 14 15 down and how we are -- we were -- we were in 16 the black as far as being able to pay our

bills, but it was going to destroy us to try to 17 18 keep up with all of the maintenance. We only

needed 182,500 square feet and yet we had 19 20 1,000,005 square feet just going to waste.

21 But this man God sent to us, and he is taking care of First Baptist Church because, 22 23 let me tell you something, all these buildings 24 do not belong to the City; they belong to 25 Jesus Christ, God Almighty. He created it all.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

7

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

23

24

25

7

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24 25

125

7

8

18

And that's what I've got to say. We want to improve and we want to be able to stay 2 downtown and win souls to Jesus Christ, and we 3 can't do it with all the property that we have 4 now. 5

And he has -- he has worked and worked and worked and prayed and carried all this burden and he brought it all to us last year, and we're 100 percent in agreeance with him. We're not trying to destroy anything; we're trying to create more so that people will continue to come down to First Baptist and give their hearts to Jesus Christ because he's coming soon and that is the only thing that is important.

Whether you think I'm crazy or not, I'm going to heaven.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 17 18 Anybody else here to speak?

19 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Seeing none --

AUDIENCE MEMBER: (Indicating.) 21

22 THE CHAIRMAN: Come on up.

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hi. My name is Roselle

Van Nostrand. I really don't -- wasn't

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

planning on speaking, but that woman got me so

2 excited. And I'm hearing things too and I'm

hearing that, you know, Jacksonville is worth 3

saving. I hear voices. They say, you know, 4

5 what makes a city great? What makes the --

6 My favorite city, Providence, Rhode

Island, because of all the new buildings? No.

Because of the cobblestone streets. I mean, 8

9 20 years I lived in Jacksonville. I just sold

my house at the beach and moved to Avondale. 10

11 It is so lovely. And it's not lovely because

of the cement block buildings. It's not lovely 12

13 because of anything new anyone's done.

Nothing. It's only important and interesting 14

and lovely, Avondale and Riverside, because of

all of its history.

You know, I mean, we can drive for mile after mile through America and we'll see the same Tire Kingdom and McDonald's and -- you know, we need to keep hold of all that special thing. And I think the Baptists have an embarrassment of riches. And kudos to you for amassing this wonderful legacy you have, really. It's extraordinary. And I love the fact that they're so open-hearted and they want

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

to share their spaces with everyone. I think that's important, and I think it's important to

preserve the visual beauty of a city. You

know, we don't really need any -- you know,

need -- we need space that's available. It's here now.

And all across the country people are using their imaginations. You know, they're reinventing spaces. You've all seen it.

9 That's probably why you're on this committee, 10

because it's interesting to you. I mean, 11

12 you've seen it in city after city; you know,

13 people reinventing and reenlivening their

14 towns. You know, it's a challenge. You know,

15 it's our challenge. It's your challenge. I

mean, you guys are up there because you care. 16 17

You know, I mean, they're not -- nobody is going to build something more interesting than

19 that. Come on. It's going to be cheesy,

20 possibly, but possibly beautiful. But come on.

You know, this is an embarrassment of riches. 21

22 You know, we need to -- we need to get creative

23 and -- I mean, there -- there are architects in

this room that are ready to work and -- and 24

25 become part of the community and helping this

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

128

happen. 1

5

6

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

21

And thank you for your time and thanks for 2 3 such a long day you've put in up there.

Appreciate it. 4

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: (Indicating.)

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Come on up.

(Audience member approaches the podium.) 8

9 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hi. My name is Nancy

10 Hornberger.

I feel everybody's pain in this room. I feel that a lot of the people are attached to this city and its buildings and its culture, and I am too. And I sense that, instead of being divided, we could work together and remember that the building is a building, but 16 we want to reach the people that come in the building, that that's the most important thing. It's not --

19 20 As long as they have a roof over a head, a warm place to be, and where we feel loving concern and cared for, that's the most 22 important thing, where we can be safe at the 23 24 elderly people can get to church and not have 25 to walk so many blocks, and the young kids and Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

Page 125 to 128 of 156 32 of 62 sheets

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

16

18

22

3

24

132

129

children can be close and the parents can bring them and feel safe with their kids.

So there is a dilemma, and I hope that we can work it out together on both sides because that's really what we want to do in our city. is bring unity, not division. And I just want to pray that we would continue to pray that God would just show us the way.

We could use these buildings, yes, for a lot of things, for our community. We could use them for the homeless. We can use a store and 12 have clothes and things that could help these people, and food, and we can all come together and help one another.

And my heart's burdened because in the book of Nehemiah, the Sitra, it was broken down because of sin. And we need to build that back up and build our walls in our city to protect it back up, not tear it down. We can tear a building down, but let's not tear each other down. That's what I'm concerned about.

Some things, like the Landing, they just tore that down, and that -- you know, I come from a frugal family where, you know, why are you tearing all that down? And why are we

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 And I don't know when I've been happier in my 2 life.

3 And I'm -- Virginia and Charlottesville, 4 which is a very urban city, and I worked in 5 Atlanta, worked with developers renovating 6 historic buildings. And it's not -- when I

hear this, it's like I hear -- it's like evil 7 versus good, and that's not what we're here 8

9 about. We're here to preserve history, and that's all. That's the only thing we're here 10 to do. 11

12 We have -- many people have said we have 13 very little to work with and very little lately to work with, so much has been torn down. So 14 15 let's save this building.

16 And First Baptist Church -- and I grew up 17 in a Baptist church, so it's nothing against Baptists. It's not evil versus good. It's 18 let's save the building and have a different 19 plan for the church. 20

21 Thank you.

22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

23 Anybody else here to speak?

24 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.) 25

THE CHAIRMAN: Seeing no one --

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

130

3

4

5

7

tearing a bridge down? You know, if there's a 1 hurricane season, what are we going to do with 2 all those people that go over that bridge? 3

But I just hope we can just work together on this whole thing because it's really not the people, it's not about the buildings. They are important, but when it's all said and done it's what's in our heart that lasts, not the building. That will just blow up or -- my sister had the earthquake, the volcano and the flood, so anything could happen. I mean, we could have a hurricane.

So -- okay. That's all.

14 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15

Anybody else here to speak?

AUDIENCE MEMBER: (Indicating.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Come on up. 17

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

19 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hello. Thank you.

20 I'll be very brief. I know we want to get 21 out of here.

My name is Mike Burg (phonetic).

And, you know, I was preparing for this -and I also moved from the beach to Springfield because I wanted to be in an urban environment.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 MR. HAINLINE: Brief rebuttal? Two 2 minutes.

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Come on up.

(Mr. Hainline approaches the podium.) MR. HAINLINE: Again, T.R. Hainline, First

6 Baptist Church.

Just a couple of code-related points.

The person who spoke from the CPAC -- I 8 don't know whether y'all have experience with 9

CPACs. They are local groups. We were not 10

notified or given notice of that meeting, and 11 so we weren't asked to make a presentation or 12

13 something. I know that she said we support

historic preservation's -- division's decision. 14

15 Well, as Christian said right at the beginning

16 of this, they have not made a decision, nor did

17 they even make a recommendation in their

18 advisory memo. They simply provided

19 information to you because that's the context

20 that we're in. We're not in a landmark

decision-making context; we're in the 21

22 demolition context. So I wanted to clarify that. 23

24 Several people have said, we want the 25 church to do what's required by law and not to

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

- go against standards and policies. So I want
- to make it clear, we have not asked for any 2
- deviations, variances, anything that moves away 3
- 4 from code. What we've done is we've complied
- with the code. In our presentation we've given 5
- you the reason for the demolition. And then
- 7 we've gone through each of the criteria, and
- with our experts said that we believe -- we
- believe that the building does not qualify. 9
- 10 looking down the road, at what could be your
- next determination, it does not qualify as a 11
- landmark. So we have endeavored to comply with 12

the code. 13 14

- Someone said, well, they haven't maintained the building; that's their fault. 15
- 16 Well, the building stays as it is. The codes
- change. That's why the building is out of code 17
- 18 in some things because the codes change. And
- our architect spoke to the burdens of 19
- 20 renovating, changing the building to bring it
- 21 into compliance with code.
- The last thing I want to say is just, 22
- Ms. Schifanella, who I have great respect for 23
- and like a lot, said that you're about 24
- preserving. And I -- we believe that. We're 25

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

134

- here because this is about preserving -- for
- the church, it is about preserving the 2
- institution, the community that has been in 3
- 4 downtown since the early 1800s. It is about
- 5 preserving the viability and ongoing
- 6 sustainability of that citizen, resident,
- 7 community of downtown.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

What they're trying to do is preserve their church, their place in downtown, and this is a necessary change for them for all of the reasons that have been explained. That is the

We very much appreciate your time. I have people here happy to answer any questions.

15 Thank you very much.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

reasons for our request for demolition.

We're going to take a quick five to seven-minute break. We'll readjourn [sic] here shortly.

(Brief recess.)

THE CHAIRMAN: All right. We're going to go ahead and resume. If you would kind of state where we stand at this point.

MS. WEST: Kealey West, Office of General 24 Counsel. Through the Chair, just trying to put

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

7

8

9

10

11

12

25

you in the posture of where you are tonight.

So we're here for a demo application under

320,407, which is commonly referred to as "de-

delay." And so under a demolition, it's not

under your Chapter 307 which governs the 5

6 Historic Preservation Commission.

And so basically because the structure you're considering is a contributing structure in a National Historic District, we have a demo delay which gives you the opportunity to take a pause to review that structure under your guise as the Historic Preservation Commission.

13 So there is no, necessarily, criteria for 14 the demolition, but what it does is it allows a review opportunity, a very brief period to look 15

- at the structure with regard to its historic 16
- 17 status. So moving forward you can either 18 approve the application -- if you approve the
- 19 application, it moves forward to demolition.
- It's considered final action of the City. Or 20
- 21 you can deny the application. If you deny the
- 22 application, then at your next meeting in
- March, you would consider it for a landmark 23
- status. You would have a public hearing. It 24

would be noticed. It would be posted. All of

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

136

the things --1

2 You would be considered the applicant because you're doing it against the will of the 3

property owner, but then you would bring it 4

5 forward for a landmark status. You would make

an advisory recommendation. That advisory 6

7 recommendation would go to City Council. City

8 Council ultimately determines the landmark

9 statuses in the city of Jacksonville, so your

10 opinion would be advisory.

So with regard to today's criteria, you're 11 looking at this for its potential for 12 landmarking, you're looking at this for other 13 14 factors that the staff has talked to you about. 15 You're not making a decision on landmarking today. 16

I know it's a very quirky statute. It's not -- it's a quirky ordinance, it's not something that we deal with a lot, but that is basically the nature of what you're doing. So you're taking a pause to consider the structure under its potential for landmarking.

And so right now you've heard from both sides, you've heard from staff, you've heard from the applicant, you've considered public

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

17

22

7

8

14

137

comment. So moving forward this would be a 2 motion item for you to move forward for 3 approval or denial of the demo application.

THE CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.

5 MS. WEST: Sorry, Mr. Chair.

6 I guess the other thing I left out -- so

if, in fact, you do deny it, it would move

- 7
- 8 forward, but also there's an opportunity for the applicant to appeal that decision. So that 9
- 10 appeal would move forward. It would have to be
- filed within a 14-day time period. And that 11
- 12 would basically run a parallel track to your
- 13 meeting with regard to the landmarking status
- 14 as well. So I just wanted to make sure you're

aware of that. 15

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

There is no closing of the public hearing,

18 there's no --

19 MS. WEST: No.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: So we can just begin

21 discussion, yes?

MS. WEST: Yes.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Well, let's dive in

24 here. Starting with A, I'd love to hear

25 y'all's thoughts.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 138

COMMISSIONER KASPER: Through the Chair to 1 2 counsel, is this a motion or just discussion?

So are we making a -- normally, we begin 3

4 discuss with a motion.

MS. WEST: You can begin with a motion or 5 6 you can begin the deliberations as you'd like.

COMMISSIONER KASPER: Okay. Sorry.

I will start. I appreciate everyone's

9 opinions, everyone's time to come out. We have

listened, obviously. We appreciate the staff's 10

11 effort, putting together -- we appreciate the

applicant's effort and the community's public 12

13 comment.

35 of 62 sheets

I think it is -- as counsel mentioned,

15 it's our task to evaluate the demolition

16 permits to whether we deem that the property

17 has an opportunity to be a historic landmark.

18 I do not believe it is our task to evaluate the

19 preservation of the institution of First

20 Baptist Church. It's not our task to evaluate

21 whether this is -- First Baptist existing

22 downtown is good for the community or good for

- the city or good for the urban core. Our
- 24 responsibility, I believe, as a Historic
- Preservation Commission is to evaluate the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

historic characteristics of the building, and I

2 believe at this moment we're determining

whether it has the opportunity or the potential

to be landmark statused and to preserve it from

5 demolition.

6 So I will jump right out of the gate and

7 believe that at this moment, based on staff's

report and my reading through the report and my 8

9 listening to the applicant's comments and the

architect's comments, that I believe this 10

11 building does have the potential to be

12 landmarked and does have the potential of 13 reaching four of those seven historic criteria.

14 So, at this moment, my position would be 15

to delay the demolition.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: I tend to, off the bat --17 everything that's been said tonight -- I

18 understand everybody is very passionate about

this, and I do believe it is our duty to do our 19

20 best in both preserving the history of this

21 city but also what's best for the city. And in

22 saying that, I also tend to agree that this

23 building has enough historical value that I

think it meets four of these points, but I'd 24

25 like to go through the points line by line to

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

see if we can get some sort of consensus

2 between the group and see kind of where that

conversation takes us, if you guys would 3

4 divulge with me.

5 As far as A goes, its value as a

significant reminder of the cultural and 6

7 historical, architectural, archaeological

history of the city, state or nation, does 8

anyone have thoughts on that? Whether for or 9

against.

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes. So I, again,

just echo what Erik and J.C. said. I mean, 12

obviously, a lot of passion surrounding this, 13

14 and I think that's a wonderful thing.

I agree with what Angela said, that the intent of this body is to --

(Noise interruption.)

COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Trying to put us all

to sleep; we had a sound machine going. I agree that, you know, the intent of this

body is for preservation, but I also believe 21

that, you know, really our job is to follow the 22

23 guidelines that are laid out for us. And in

this particular case, we've got some very 24

25 specific criteria that I guess technically at

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

03/09/2020 05:48:14 PM Page 137 to 140 of 156

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11

the next meeting we would have to evaluate, but, you know, should be our quiding principles 3 for tonight.

So on A, B, and C in particular, but really just focusing on A, you know, I think some of the connections -- or some of the points made for reaching those criteria were on the tenuous side. You know, A is its value as a significant reminder of the cultural, historical, architectural or archaeological heritage of the city, state or nation. And the three associations, I think, were more

12 13 associations rather than actual significant 14 reminders. I think "significant" is the key word there. So the formation of First Baptist, the 17

temporary housing of what became Jacksonville University and Gulf Life -- and Gulf Life being housed there for a period of time, I just -- I think the associations with those institutions are not necessarily significant reminders, you know, of Jacksonville's heritage. And so I would have a hard time on A saying that it met

THE CHAIRMAN: All right. Does anybody Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

142

else have thoughts here?

that particular criteria.

COMMISSIONER KASPER: Are we staying on A?

I guess we'll go one by one?

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Yeah.

COMMISSIONER KASPER: Okay. Yeah, I was

6 actually pleasantly intrigued by the history of

7 the building. Obviously, I didn't know all of

8 the pieces. I think it -- definitely First

9 Baptist is an institution in Jacksonville that

10 has the history and it has been here and is

11 recognized with downtown and the city of

12 Jacksonville.

> I think this building is important in that it represented a time period when they needed to grow and add more singles -- classrooms. It represented a time period when they potentially struggled and had attendance or singles declined and then it experienced a transition.

I think being the first permanent office of Gulf Life is a historical moment in the city of Jacksonville. I guess Gulf Life is important to the city, and then that it ended up back in the hands of the church and served different purposes.

So I think we should not make these Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

criteria too monumental that they are not

George Washington's home or Abraham Lincoln's

3 courthouse, but they are buildings that

represent time periods and are associated with 4 5 important institutions in the city.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Anybody else have 6 7 thoughts on A?

8 COMMISSIONER BRAMWELL: I can offer 9 some -- I have some thoughts on A, B and C.

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Sure.

COMMISSIONER BRAMWELL: I think I agree

12 with Ryan with respect to B, but that's

13 where -- this is where I think the significance

is more important here, that -- is this a site 14

of a significant local, state or national 15

16 event. I didn't really see that in the history

17 that was provided here in terms of a particular

18 event, but that, I think -- I focus more on its

19 value as a significant reminder of the

cultural, historic, architectural, and 20

21 archaeological heritage of the city, that -- we

22 have a lot of overlap for a lot of different

23 parties that were -- that have been significant

to the city of Jacksonville that have all, you 24

25 know, come through this building at different

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

144

times. 1

10

11

16

17

18

19

20

2 So I think as far as A, I could -- I think 3 there's enough there to dig further.

4 And then as far as C, it's identified with

5 a person or persons who significantly

6 contributed, there again, the parties that are

involved -- that have been involved with the 7

8 history of this building I think would satisfy

9 that element as well.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

COMMISSIONER STANSEL: Through the Chair,

12 I'd like to just concur with Commissioner

13 Kasper, and I do agree that there's the 14 potential for A to be a landmarking

15 opportunity.

> And I agree that -- with regards to B and C, that it's much slimmer, the connections are much more tenuous, and they are repeated in A.

So that's my two cents on A, B and C.

COMMISSIONER LOPERA: Through the Chair, I

21 would also -- as far as A goes -- I believe

22 we're just speaking about A at this point --

23 that the significance of a major insurance

company that operated in many -- operated in 24

25 many cities throughout the state of Florida and

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

03/09/2020 05:48:14 PM

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

3

24

148

4

5

started here in Jacksonville would be a -significant enough to have impacted this city 3 in a very strong way, so I would concur that A would be significant enough to be part of the 4 5 landmarking.

THE CHAIRMAN: So I think we've all, to a certain extent, discussed A. B and C being somewhat coherent where I think it sounds like the majority lean towards A. is -- is probably a go, or at least to dig further into it. whereas B and C maybe not quite as significant. maybe not quite as entrenched.

D, to me, I think it's difficult to make 14 the argument that just because it wasn't maybe his best work, that doesn't mean it's not significant. I don't know if anybody has thoughts on that, but that's kind of where I stand on that one.

COMMISSIONER GLOBER: Through the Chair, I'd like to just kind of run through my framework instead of going criteria by criteria.

So I'd like to echo J.C.'s sentiment about thanking everyone for coming here today. I know we're not deciding on landmark status, but Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 and F are the most similarly aligned criteria.

2 So I don't believe that there's value in the 3 building as far as its quality of architecture.

So I think it meets three of the four.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

6 Again, anybody else can jump in here with any other thoughts on, really, D through G as 7 8 to where you -- as to where you stand would be 9 great.

10 COMMISSIONER KASPER: Through the Chair, 11 D. I do believe Hunt is a significant designer of structures, of church buildings, of federal buildings throughout the Southeast. I think it 13 is unique that this is the only building in 14 15 Florida. And I go back to the point of not having this criteria to reach the level of 16 17 Frank Lloyd Wright or -- you know, of that level. 18

19 I think E, it is a quality structure. I 20 think the column detailing, the use of the 21 terra-cotta, the arches, the windows, the base, 22 the middle of the top, I think it has a lot of 23 strong qualities. I agree with staff that there's not a distinguishing style, so F, no. 24 25

And then G -- probably G is maybe one of Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

146

1 my strong ones. I do believe it is suitable for preservation. 2

3 And I appreciate the American Institute of 4 Architects for showing up today and -- you

know, and offering some suggestions or offering to work towards a solution. And I believe 6

there's an opportunity for -- and I'd actually 7

8 maybe comment a little bit just since I'm 9

assuming we're making comments so that we can 10 prepare for a future.

I believe the structure can be converted 11 12 to accommodate the size of the congregation. I've heard 1,000, 2,000 individuals that would 13 come one, two or three times a day. I think 14 15 you can open up this space. I think you can 16 remove a floor. I think you can open up the openings. I think you can demolish portions 17 that are beyond, that are not visible from the 18 19 street.

20 I think it's very feasible to provide a gathering space, a welcome center that would be 21 inviting to the congregation, that would be 22 efficient to receive a thousand people in and 23 out. I think it would be a real nice feature 24 to have a historic facade that's restored and

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

we kind of are evaluating this on potential for landmark, so --

Criteria I think that it meets based on staff's report and the presentation today, is it a significant reminder of the cultural

heritage, I think it does meet that standard.

I think it meets the standard of D, is it the work of a master builder. I think it meets that.

For G, is the structure suitable for preservation or restoration. I think it does meet that.

Criteria I think the structure does not meet is, is it a location of a significant singular event. I don't think -- I don't think it meets that criteria.

C, is it identified with a particular person who contributed greatly to the city, I don't think this building checks that box.

And then I'd agree with staff's decision on F, does it have distinguished characteristics of an architectural style.

So E was the criteria that was kind of in flux for me, the value of the building and its quality of architecture. And I believe that E

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

utilized.

1

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 That's it.

COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes, I'll just share 3 the rest of my thoughts for future discussion. 4

So D, is it identified as the work of a master builder, designer or architect, I think unquestionably yes. The second half of that statement is, I think where it becomes a little more of a gray area, "whose individual work has influenced the development of the city, state or nation," and I would say that I look forward to more discussion on that.

E, its value as a building is recognized for the quality of its architecture and it retains sufficient elements showing its architectural significance. I would tend to --I would probably defer to Erik and Maiju on that and, you know, follow their professional direction as for that evaluation.

F. I would tend to agree with staff. And then G, its suitability for preservation or restoration, I've always looked at that as a question of the building's current condition. And I thought it was an interesting argument that the applicant made where they

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

building and when it was done and get good research from our staff on what those things 2 actually mean. 3

What we were presented today was a cursu 4 review of those categories, and what I hope 5 that we come away with tonight is having staff 6 go back and doing a full, in-depth review of 7 this structure to make sure that we're making 8 the correct decision. That is -- we rely on 9 10 our staff to do our research for us, and

And I understand the historical architect from the applicant, and he has some good points as well, so it's a matter of pulling all of that information together in one cohesive piece so that we can make a very educated decision when it comes before us next month. That is what I hope we end up with tonight.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's pretty well 20 said.

21 Does anybody else have anything else to 22 add?

COMMISSIONER LOPERA: Yeah. I also agree 24 on D. I think it's clear that Hunt had designed 39 buildings on the National Register

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

152

introduced the idea of whether it's appropriate

2 for the current intended use, but I would -- I

3 think that would be fairly short-sighted of us

just to evaluate that, letter G, based on what 4

5 they're -- what they're looking to do today, so

I would have a hard time going back on G and 6

7 saying that it did not meet that criteria.

Overall, I personally -- I think I'll have a hard time getting to four out of the seven, but I think we're -- I think we're looking at it next month, so ...

COMMISSIONER STANSEL: Through the Chair, I commented on A, B and C previously.

There's a lot of agreement on the D and G categories, which is the master builder and suitable for preservation, so I'm going to -and I agree with those, so I'm just going to let those go, as well as F, which is distinguishing style. It's not specifically an exemplary building for this style of what it was made, so I agree with staff in that category as well.

E is where it gets a little fuzzy for everybody, and I do think that -- I think that it's important to look at the space and the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

of Historic Places. That's a significant number of buildings to meet the criteria 2

3 required by the landmarking. 4

they're very good at it.

As far as the quality of architecture 5 goes. I would like to get some additional information from the staff and perhaps -- you know, perhaps drive by the area to see the terra-cotta elements of it, which are not clear close up just from the photos.

And then F, I agree with the staff that it did not meet that landmark criteria.

And as far as G goes, I did see it as suitable for preservation based on it meeting at least -- what I believe met at least a few of the landmarking criteria.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

Does anybody else have anything else to add?

COMMISSIONER KASPER: So through the Chair, just the last comment -- commentary.

So, again, our task is to evaluate the historical characteristics of the building. whether it's suitable for preservation, if it has -- meets these potential criteria, and to delay the demolition to allow that to happen.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

motion, I suppose.

And the other factors of the church's contribution to downtown, the revitalization of the urban core, the activation of the streets, the introduction of landscaping and benches and gathering space, that I would think would be City Council's opportunity. City Council can override our decision, or even if we get -- I'm not saying we're there, but -- so just putting it out there that we are evaluating one criteria. The City Council has the opportunity to override what we say and take into account the other factors.

THE CHAIRMAN: As far as where I stand, this one, I've done a lot of personal research just trying to dig back a little bit more because this one is tough, honestly. It's right on the edge for me between three and four. I don't necessarily think more information can hurt, so I think -- I personally know I'm voting today because I think more information on an issue quite like this, with this much passion and this much riding on it, makes sense to me.

So unless anybody else has thoughts, we

So unless anybody else has thoughts, we can go ahead and vote. So I will entertain a
Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

COMMISSIONER KASPER: I make a motion to

THE CHAIRMAN: Motion has been denied, and we will move on to nothing, so we are adjourned.

(The foregoing proceedings were adjourned at 7:00 p.m.)

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

delay -- I'm sorry, I make a motion to deny the demolition application of 125 West Church Street. COMMISSIONER BRAMWELL: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All those in favor? Aye. COMMISSIONER KASPER: Aye. COMMISSIONER STANSEL: Ave. COMMISSIONER BRAMWELL: Ave. COMMISSIONER LOPERA: Aye. THE CHAIRMAN: Those opposed? COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Ave. COMMISSIONER GLOBER: Aye. MS. WEST: Do a hand vote, please. THE CHAIRMAN: All those in favor? (Indicating.) COMMISSIONER KASPER: (Indicating.)

COMMISSIONER STANSEL: (Indicating.)

COMMISSIONER BRAMWELL: (Indicating.)

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

COMMISSIONER LOPERA: (Indicating.)

THE CHAIRMAN: All those opposed?

COMMISSIONER DAVIS: (Indicating.)

(904) 821-0300

COMMISSIONER GLOBER: (Indicating.)

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

3 STATE OF FLORIDA)

4 COUNTY OF DUVAL)

I, Diane M. Tropia, Florida Professional Reporter, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the foregoing proceedings and that the transcript is a true and complete record of my stenographic notes.

DATED this 8th day of March 2020.

Diane M. Tropia Florida Professional Reporter

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., Post Office Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

39 of 62 sheets Page 153 to 156 of 156

03/09/2020 05:48:14 PM